



UNION TERRITORY OF PONDICHERRY

**ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS
1979 & 80**

NIEPA DC



SN0126

**BUREAU OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS
GOVERNMENT OF PONDICHERRY**

Price Rs 25 P 00

- 5486

10

POH-A



[Handwritten signature]
11/10/82

Sub. National Systems Unit
National Institute of Educational
Planning and Administration
17-B, SriAurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016
DOC. No... S.N.S. - 126..
Date..... 15.10.82

INTRODUCTION

The Abstract of Statistics 1979 & 80, the Sixteenth Issue in the series, contains Administrative Statistics and data relating to various socio-economic facets of the Union territory of Pondicherry tabulated in time series region-wise, and presents figures available for the latest year.

2. Our task has been greatly facilitated by the unstinted co-operation that we have received from the Heads of Departments / Offices and Local Bodies in the collection of information and the same is acknowledged with thanks.

3. The reference period of the data published in this issue vary according to the nature of the subject. In other words, they relate to either the calendar year 1978 or the Financial year 1978-79 & 1979-80, Agricultural, Co-operative year 1978 and 1979.

4. To highlight some of the salient trends in respect of a few sectors of the economy, six statistical charts are included in this publication.

5. The appendix furnishes data relating to agricultural holdings in the Union Territory of Pondicherry, classified category - wise as per Agricultural Census, 1971.

Bureau of Economics & Statistics
Pondicherry 23rd Sept. 1980

S. MUTHUBASAVAN,
Director.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
1. GENERAL	
1.1 Figures at a Glance	1
2. CLIMATE	
2.1 Annual and normal rainfall in pondicherry Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam	9
2.2 Season-wise rainfall in Pondicherry	10
2.3 ,, Karaikal	11
2.4 ,, Mahe	12
2.5 ,, Yanam	13
2.6 Temperature and relative humidity at Pondicherry	14
3. AREA AND POPULATION (1971 Census)	
3.1 Variation of Population-1901 to 1971	16
3.2 Area and density of population	16
3.3 Rural and urban population by sex Region wise	17
3.4 Population and Sex-ratio of Towns	17
3.5 Region-wise estimated population from 1961 to 1980 (As on 1st March)	18
4. AGRICULTURE	
4.1 Classification of area	20
4.2 Area under irrigation by sources	20
4.3 Area under crops irrigated	21
4.4 Area under all crops	22
4.5 Agricultural production	24
4.6 Agricultural machinery and implements-Livestock census 1977	25
4.7 Daily wage rates for agricultural skilled labourers at Thirukkanur (Pondicherry Region)	26
5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES	
5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry-Livestock census, 1977	28
5.2 Number of Fishing crafts and Tackles-Livestock census, 1977	32
5.3 Veterinary Aid	33
5.4 Livestock mortality due to contagious and other diseases 1972-73 to 1978-78	34
5.5 Estimates of Marine Fish Production	38
5.6 Estimates of Inland Fish Production	38
6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND STATISTICS	
6.1 Number of Medical Institutions and Beds	40
6.2 Number of Medical Personnel	41
6.3 Progress of B. C. G. Vaccination	42

6.4	Cases treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries in Pondicherry State	....	....	443
6.5	Birth Control Statistics	....	....	443
6.6	Number of live births, still births and deaths by Regions	....	....	444
6.7	Live-birth rate, deaths rate and still-birth	....	....	445
6.8	Deaths due to various causes-1978	....	....	446
6.9	Deaths due by different age-groups during the year 1978	....	....	447
7. EDUCATION				
7.1	Number of Institutions	....	....	493
7.2	Region-wise distribution of number of Institutions for General Education during 1977-78	....	....	500
7.3	,,	....	,, during 1978-79	511
7.4	Number of Students	....	....	522
7.5	Region-wise distribution of Students in Institutions for General Education during 1977-78	....	....	555
7.6	,,	....	during 1978-79	565
7.7	Number of Teachers	....	....	577
7.8	Region-wise distribution of number of Teachers in Institutions of General Education during 1977-78	....	....	600
7.9	,,	....	during 1978-79	611
7.10	Staff Strength of the Directorate & Inspectorate	....	....	622
7.11	Distribution of Scholars by classes in Institutions for General Education	....	....	633
7.12	Results of Examination—General Education	....	....	655
7.13	Results of Examinations—Professional, Technical and Special Education	....	....	688
7.14	Expenditure on Education by Sources	....	....	700
7.15	Expenditure on Education	....	....	700
7.16	Education of Adults	....	....	711
8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING				
8.1	The State Budget—General Budgetary Position	....	....	733
8.2	The State Budget Revenue and Expenditure (Revenue Account) Summary	....	....	733
8.3	The State Budget—Revenue from Taxes and Duties	....	....	744
8.4	The State Budget—Non-Tax Revenue	....	....	744
8.5	The State Budget—Distribution of Expenditure met from the Revenue by Development and Non-Development Heads	....	....	755
8.6	The State Budget—Direct Demands of Revenue (Fiscal Services)	....	....	755
8.7	The state Budget—Expenditure on Administrative Services	....	....	766
8.8	The State Budget Expenditure on Social and Community Services	....	....	766
8.9	The State Budget—Expenditure on Economics Services (Revenue Account)	....	....	777
8.10	The State Budget—Expenditure on capital outlay	....	....	777
8.11	The State Budget—Loans and Advances (Gross)	....	....	788
8.12	Demands and collection of various Taxes	....	....	799
8.13	State Excise—Revenue by Commodities	....	....	800

	PAGE
8.14 Collection under Small Savings	81
8.15 Life Insurance Statistics	81
8.16 Operation of Scheduled Banks	82
8.17 Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank	83
8.18 Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank	84
9. LOCAL BODIES	
9.1 Budget of Locac Bodies—Summary	86
9.2 Budget of Local Bodies by Communes	87
10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES	
10.1 Joint Stock Companies at Work—All Companies	89
10.2 Joint Stock Companies at Work—Public Companies as on 31st March 1979	90
10.3 Joint Stock Companies at Work—Private Companies as on 31st March 1979	91
11. PRICES	
11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry	95
11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry	100
11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal	104
11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal	110
12. CO-OPERATION	
12.1 Progress in Co-operation—General	117
12.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies	118
13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT	
13.1 Distribution of Pondicherry State Government employees in various offices	126
13.2 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March and 1979 and 1977— Distribution of employees by Departments and according to pay ranges	128
13.3 Census of Pondicherry State Govt Employees as on 31st March 1978 and 1979 Distribution— of employees by Departments and according to pay ranges	129
13.4 Textile Mills—Labour employees by sex	130
13.5 Textile Mills—Labour employed by Shifts and Departments	131
13.6 Trade Unions in Major Industries (Textile and Sugar)	133
13.7 Number of Industrial Disputes and Man—days lost in Major Industries	133
13.8 Textile Mill Number of industries accidents	133
13.9 Number of employees in Co operative Societies	134
13.10 Wages and Salaries paid to the employees in Co-operative societies	135
13.11 Registration and Placements effected by the Employment Exchange	136

13.12	Progress on live register of the Employment Exchange and out put of Educational Institutions	....	....	....	....	13137
13.13	Occupational distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from the Employment Exchange	....	....	....	....	13138
13.14	Educational qualifications of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from the Employment Exchange	....	....	....	....	13139
13.15	Progress of Employment in the Public sector	....	....	....	....	14.40
13.16	Changes in the Volume of employment by Industries (Public and Private Sectors)	....	....	....	....	14.41
14.	INDUSTRY					
14.1	Spindles and looms installed	....	....	....	....	14.45
14.2	Production of cotton yarn	....	....	....	....	14.46
14.3	Loomstate Productio of cotton cloth	....	....	....	....	14.47
14.4	Cotton yarn delivered for Civil Consumption and Export	....	....	....	....	14.48
14.5	Cotton cloth delivered for Civil Consumption and Export	....	....	....	....	14.48
14.6	Production of Sugar	....	....	....	....	14.49
14.7	Production of vegetable Oils and oilcakes	....	....	....	....	15.50
14.8	Production of handloom Cloth under Co-operative fold	....	....	....	....	15.51
14.9	Production, Sales and Stock position in handloom industry under co-operative fold	....	....	....	....	15.52
14.10	Production of Matches	....	....	....	....	15.53
14.11	Production of country spirit (Arrack) by Govt Distillery	....	....	....	....	15.54
14.12	Results of Annual survey of Industries 1976-77	....	....	....	....	15.55
15.	TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS					
15.1	Length of roads maintained by the public works Department	....	....	....	....	15.58
15.2	Number of Motor Vehicles in use-Regionwise as on 31st March 1979	....	....	....	....	15.59
15.3	Number of accidents on road	....	....	....	....	16.60
15.4	Port-Traffic (Pondicherry Post)	....	....	....	....	16.61
15.5	Number of Posts and Telegraph offices (As on 31st March	....	....	....	....	16.62
15.6	Number of Telephones, Exchanges and Public call offices (As on 31st March)	....	....	....	....	16.63
15.7	Number of Broad cast Receiver Licenses issued (Including renewals)	....	....	....	....	16.63
16.	TRADE					
16.1	Inland Trade-Movement of Principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry-Karaikal Trade Block and other States-Imports	....	....	....	....	16.65
16.2	Inland Trade-Movement of Principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry Karaikal Trade Block and other States-Exports	....	....	....	....	16.68

	PAGE
B.3 Value of Sea-Borne Foreign Trade	171
B.4 Value of Foreign Trade by Sections	172
B.5 Value of Foreign Trade by commodities (by Sea)	172
B.6 Value of Import licenses issued to Merchants of Pondicherry State (As on 31st March 1979)	173
17. FUEL AND POWER	
F.1 Progress in electrification	175
F.2 Electricity purchased and sold	176
F.3 Region-wise progress in electrification as on 31st March 1979	177
F.4 Electricity purchased and sold-Region-wise 1978-79	178
F.5 Consumption of petroleum products	179
F.6 Region-wise consumption of petroleum products during 1978 and 1979	179
F.7 Consumption of coal for industrial purposes Pondicherry Region	180
18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS	
J.1 Cognisable crime	182
J.2 Strength and cost of civil Police	183
J.3 Number and distribution of prisoners	184
J.4 Distribution of convicts by age-groups	185
J.5 Nature and length of sentence of convicts admitted into Jail	186
J.6 Sickness and mortality among prisoners	187
J.7 Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners prisoners exclusive of cost of bulding	188
J.8 Property Stolen and Recovered	189
J.9 Fire Statistics	190
19. EXCISE	
E.1 Number of shops licensed for selling Toddy Arrack and Liquor	192
E.2 Rates of State Excise Duty on Liquors	193
E.3 Consumption of country sprits and Liquors	193
20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	
C.1 Staff position as on 31st March 1979	195
C.2 Coverage of Community Development Programme Pondicherry State	196
C.3 Govt Expenditure and People's contribution upto 31st March 1979	196
C.4 Govt Expenditure by Major Heads for the year ending March 1979	197
C.5 Physical Achievements	198

	PAGE
21. FIVE YEAR PLANS	
21.1 Fifth Five Year Plan-Distribution of plan outlay by heads of development	2200
21.2 Fifth Five Year Plan-Progress of expenditure by sectors	2085
22 MISCELLANEOUS	
22.1 Number of Printing presses	2077
22.2 Number of Books and Periodicals Printed	2077
22.3 Number of Cinema Theatres and Total Seating Capacity	2088
APPENDIX Agriculture Census 1970-71	2099

The following notations have been used throughout this publication

- = Nil
- N.S. = No Stock
- . . = Not available
- = Negligible
- N.T. = No Transaction

1. 1. FIGURES AT A GLANCE

1. AREA AND POPULATION

Area (according to village papers) :	468. 2 sq. km, (180. 8 sq. Miles)
Area (according to Survey of India) :	480. 0 Sq. Km. (185. 4 Sq. Miles)

POPULATION :

Density of population :	983 Per Sq. Km
Total ; 4,71,707	Rural : 2,73,419
Males : 2,37,112	Urban : 1,98,288
Females : 2,34,595	Literates ; 2,17,058
	Scheduled Castes : 72,921

Region/Town-wise Population :

Pondicherry Region :	3,40,240
Karaikal Region :	1,00,042
Mahe Region :	23,134
Yanam Region :	8,291
Pondicherry Town :	90,637
Karaikal Town :	26,080

<i>Items</i>	<i>Reference period</i>	<i>Unit</i>	<i>Particulars</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

2. Climate :

Annual Rainfall in Pondicherry	Year ending May 1979	Millimetres	1,899
Annual Rainfall in Karaikal	"	"	1,344
Annual Rainfall in Mahe	"	"	3,015
Annual Rainfall in Yanam	"	"	990
Temperature in Pondicherry	Year ending May 1979	"	
Maximum in Pondicherry	"	oC	39.0
Minimum in Pondicherry	"	"	20.5

4. Agriculture :

Net area sown	1978—79 (July to June)	Hectares	30,775
Net area irrigated	"	"	26,648
Gross area Irrigated	"	"	39,697
Area under all crops	"	"	51,904
Area under Paddy	"	"	28,845
Area under ragi	"	"	1,621
Production of rice	"	M. Tonnes	58,902
Production of ragi	"	"	3,725

1. GENERAL

1. 1 FIGURES AT A GLANCE—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4) 4)
5. Animal Husbandary and Fisheries:			
Total cattle	1977 Census	Numbers	91, 60 600
Total Buffaloes	"	"	9,91,986
Total livestock	"	"	11,48,11,113
Total poultry	"	"	11,48,21,229
Estimate of Fish Production:			
a) Marine	Year ending December '79	Quintals	1,31,61,688
b) Inland	"	"	9,61,684
6. Public Health and Vital Statistics:			
Hospitals (General)	Year ending March 1979	Numbers	7
Hospitals (Maternity)	"	"	1
Dispensaries (Including Medical Depots)	"	"	10 103
Doctors	"	"	2 214
Beds	"	"	1,52,522
Live-birth rate (per 1,000 population)	Year ending December '78	"	3232.6
Death rate (per 1,000 population)	"	"	9 9.2
7. Education:			
a) Institutions:			
Colleges	1978—79 (As on 30th September 1978)	"	9
Higher Secondary Schools	"	"	1 12
High Schools	"	"	1 57
Middle Schools	"	"	1 83
Primary Schools	"	"	2 289
Nursery Schools	"	"	1 54
Medical College	"	"	1
Law College	"	"	1
Polytechnic	"	"	1
Teacher's Training Centres	"	"	2
Junior Technical School	"	"	1
b) Students in Institutions:			
Colleges	1978—79 [As on 30th September 1978]	"	5,31,385
Higher Secondary Schools	"	"	10,71,792
High Schools	"	"	34,3,349

1. GENERAL

1. 1 FIGURES AT A GLANCE—*contd.*

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
Middle Schools	1978-79 (As on 30th September 78)	Numbers	34,112
Primary Schools	"	"	36,973
Nursery Schools	"	"	2,518
Medical College	"	"	538
Teachers' Training Centres	"	"	72
Polytechnic	"	"	330
Junior Technical School	"	"	171
Law College	"	"	189
8. State Finance and Banking :			
Revenue Receipts [including grants-in-aid]	Year ending March '78	Rs. in lakhs	2,198.90
Expenditure [Actuals]	"	"	2,086.21
Revenue :			
Land Revenue	Year ending March 1978	Rs. in lakhs	7.68
Sales Tax	"	"	195.93
Taxes on Vehicles	"	"	65.03
State Excise Duty	"	"	512.20
Stamps and Registration Fees	"	"	55.51
Banking (Last Friday) :			
Scheduled Banks	Year ending Dec. 1977	Numbers	42
Deposits	"	Rs. in lakhs	29.25
Advances	"	"	20.69
9. Budget of Local Bodies :			
Municipalities			
Pondicherry @			
Receipt	Year ending March 1977	Rs. in lakhs	66.55
Expenditure	"	"	51.48
Karaikal			
Receipt	"	"	19.26
Expenditure	"	"	17.14
Mahe			
Receipt	"	"	4.56
Expenditure	"	"	4.43
Yanam			
Receipt	"	"	1.81
Expenditure	"	"	1.40

1. GENERAL

1. 1 FIGURES AT A GLANCE— *contd.*

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
Commune Panchayats :			
(A) PONDICHERRY REGION :			
Ariankuppam			
Receipt	Year ending March '77	In lakhs of Rupees	₹ 8.38
Expenditure	"	"	₹ 8.06
Ozhukarai :			
Receipt	"	"	1414.48
Expenditure	"	"	1313.83
Villianur :			
Receipt	"	"	185.50
Expenditure	"	"	122.95
Nettapakkam :			
Receipt	"	"	₹ 8.43
Expenditure	"	"	₹ 8.43
Mannadipet :			
Receipt	"	"	111.47
Expenditure	"	"	111.27
Bahour :			
Receipt	"	"	44.32
Expenditure	"	"	33.94
B. Karaikal Region:			
Thirunallar :			
Receipt	"	"	77.37
Expenditure	"	"	77.06
T. R. Pattinam:			
Receipt	"	"	33.13
Expenditure	"	"	11.76
Nedungadu :			
Receipt	"	"	22.07
Expenditure	"	"	22.44
Neravy :			
Receipt	"	"	33.63
Expenditure	"	"	22.46
Kottucherry :			
Receipt	"	"	44.49
Expenditure	"	"	44.40

1. GENERAL

1. 1 FIGURES AT A GLANCE—*contd.*

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
10. Joint Stock Companies :			
Total Number of companies	Year ending March 79	Numbers	90
11. Retail prices in Pondicherry			
Open Market :			
a) Fine Raw Rice (Ponni)	„	Rs./Kg	2.10
b) Fine boiled rice „	„	„	2.05
12. Co-operation :			
Co-operative Societies functioning	1978—79 (July to June)	Numbers	277
Members in Primary Societies	„	„	1,29,527
Working capital	„	'000	1,15,867
13. Labour and Employment :			
Total number of State Government Employees	Year ending March '79	Numbers	16,675
i) Regular	„	„	14,575
i] Permanent (permanent in the posts they officiate or in a lower post)	„	„	5,297
ii] Temporary	„	„	8,100
ii) Non-Regular (staff paid from contingencies on a regular basis)	„	„	2,100
2. Textile Mills :	Year ending Dec '78	„	5
Total Textile Labour (Monthly average)	„	„	11,970
3. Employment Exchange :			
Total number on Live Register	As on 30th June 1979	„	29, 526
Number of educated persons on Live Register	„	„	25,833
1.4. Industry :			
Cotton Textiles :			
Spindles installed	Year ending Dec 1978	Numbers	1,58,000

1. GENERAL

1. 1 FIGURES AT A GLANCE—*contd.*

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
Loom installed	Year ending Dec '78	Numbers	2,62,679
Production of cotton yarn (Monthly average)	"	'000 Kg	1,11,241
Production of cloth (monthly average)	"	'000 Metres	5,15,094
Monthly average number of workers employed in all shifts	"	Number	110,0,458
15. Transport and Communication :			
Length of road under public works department	Year ending March '79	Kms.	338080.17
Surfaced	"	"	37070.19
Unsurfaced	"	"	9.98
16. Trade:			
Value of Imports	Year ending March '79	'000 Rs	3 34.53
Value of exports	"	"	Nil
17. Fuel and Power :			
Consumption of kerosene	Year ending Dec 1979	Lakh of Litres	4 48.73
Consumption of high speed diesel	"	"	25254.12
Consumption of light diesel	"	"	15.61
Consumption of Petrol	"	"	4 48.15
Consumption of coal	Year ending March '78	M. Tonnes	3 31,266
Total Electricity Purchased :	Year ending March '79	Lakhs of Kwh	11,4,420.63
Electricity purchased from Tamil Nadu	"	"	1,3,352.73
Electricity purchased from Kerala	"	"	61.90
Electricity purchased from Andhra Pradesh	"	"	6.00
Total Electricity Sold	"	"	1,3,209.11
Electricity sold in Pondicherry	"	"	1,0,033.15
Electricity sold in Karaikal	"	"	114.58
Electricity sold in Mahe	"	"	56.55
Electricity sold in Yanam	"	"	4.83

2. GENERAL

1. 1 FIGURES AT A GLANCE

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
18. Judicial and Administrative Statistics :			
a) Number of cognisable crime	Year ending Dec. 1979	Number	7,035
b) Strength of Police Force	Year ending March '79	„	1,496
c) Daily average number of prisoners	Year ending March '79	„	141.19
19. Excise :			
a) Total number of Toddy, Liquor and Arrack shops :	Year ending Dec. '78		353**
b) Consumption of :			
1) Country spirit	„	K. Litres	4,346.7
2) Liquors	„	„	3,634.4
20. Community Development :			
a) Total staff	Year ending March '79	Numbers	73
b) Expenditure by Major Heads : Government	„	Rs. in lakhs	281. 85
Peoples' Contribution	„	„	22.13
21. Plan Expenditure :			
a) Actual expenditure during	74-75 to	„	2465.69
Fifth Five Year Plan	77-78		
b) Actual Annual Plan Expenditure	1978-79	„	990.43
	1979-80	„	1087.450*
22. Miscellaneous :			
a) Number of Printing Presses	Year ending Dec. '79	Numbers	59
b) Number of Cinema Theatres	Year ending Dec. '79	„	47
c) Seating capacity in Cinemas	„	„	34,522

* Provisional

@ Including Mudaliarpet

** Includes wholesale, Retail shops and Bars.

2. CLIMATE

Statistics relating to rainfall, temperature and relative humidity are presented in this section.

TABLES 2.1 to 2.5: These tables show the annual and Season-wise rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam for the years 1963-64 to 1978-79 (June to May). The data have been compiled from the monthly returns received from the Public Works Department, Pondicherry. For seasonwise rainfall the year has been divided into 4 periods. South-West monsoon (June to September), North-East monsoon (October to December) Winter (January to February), and Hot Weather (March to May). Normal rainfall is the simple arithmetic average of data for 30 years from 1940-41 to 1969-70 (June to May). Figures have been given in Millimetres and inches.

TABLES 2.6: This table gives the maximum, minimum and mean temperature at Pondicherry for the years 1963 to 1979. Figures are given in degrees Fahrenheit and Centigrade. Data regarding humidity have also been included in the table. Monthly figures have been for the year 1979.

2. CLIMATE

2. 1 Annual and normal rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)	In Millimetres				In Inches			
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	1963-64	1,470	1,368	2,726	918	57.9	53.9	107.3	36.1
2.	1964-65	1,282	681	2,656	1,179	50.5	26.8	104.6	46.4
3.	1965-66	1,452	1,051	2,027	680	57.2	41.4	103.4	26.8
4.	1966-67	1,431	1,038	4,646	866	56.3	40.9	182.9	34.0
5.	1967-68	1,005	1,077	3,297	685	39.6	42.4	129.8	27.0
6.	1968-69	501	578	3,973	882	19.7	22.8	156.4	34.7
7.	1969-70	1,536	1,869	3,149	1,282	60.5	73.6	124.0	50.3
8.	1970-71	1,523	1,705	3,414	980	60.0	67.1	134.4	38.6
9.	1971-72	1,306	1,300	3,471	743	51.4	51.2	136.7	29.3
10.	1972-73	1,227	1,523	2,872	1,201	48.3	60.0	113.1	47.3
11.	1973-74	1,093	899	2,894	1,060	43.0	35.4	113.9	41.7
12.	1974-75	650	550	3,957	1,065	25.6	21.7	155.8	41.9
13.	1975-76	1,200	1,252	3,915	1,332	47.2	49.3	154.1	52.4
14.	1976-77	1,230	1,657	2,639	1,504	48.4	65.2	103.9	59.2
15.	1977-78	1,534	1,253	3,745	949	60.4	49.3	147.4	37.4
16.	1978-79	1,899	1,344	3,015	990	74.8	52.9	118.7	39.0
	Normal Rainfall	1,199	1,123	3,754	1,077	47.2	44.2	147.8	42.4

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE

2. 2 Season wise Rainfall in Pondicherry

Sl. No.	Years [June to May]	South-West Monsoon period [June to September]	North-East Monsoon period [October to December]	Winter period (January to February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
						mm.	Inches
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
		mm	mm	mm	mm		
1.	1963-64	32	936	—	2	1470	57.9
2.	1964-65	425	742	20	95	1282	50.5
3.	1965-66	284	747	48	373	1452	57.2
4.	1966-67	264	1006	57	104	1431	56.3
5.	1967-68	163	748	3	91	1005	39.6
6.	1968-69	118	354	7	22	501	19.7
7.	1969-70	151	1362	1	22	1536	60.5
8.	1970-71	182	951	56	334	1523	60.0
9.	1971-72	289	885	19	113	1306	51.4
10.	1972-73	184	1036	7	—	1227	48.3
11.	1973-74	459	573	—	61	1093	43.0
12.	1974-75	333	270	2	45	650	25.6
13.	1975-76	549	646	—	5	1200	47.2
14.	1976-77	249	893	23	65	1230	48.4
15.	1977-78	356	1163	3	12	1534	60.4
16.	1978-79	546	1299	31	23	1899	74.8
	Normal Rainfall	323	716	46	114	1199	47.2

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

CLIMATE

2. 3 Season-wise rainfall in Karaikal

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)	South-West Monsoon period (June to September)	North-East Monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
						mm.	Inches
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
		mm	mm	mm	mm		
1.	1963-64	321	1027	—	20	1368	53.9
2.	1964-65	169	455	17	40	681	26.8
3.	1965-66	272	701	24	54	1051	41.4
4.	1966-67	328	660	25	25	1038	40.9
5.	1967-68	175	840	7	55	1077	42.4
6.	1968-69	234	306	5	33	578	22.8
7.	1969-70	148	1552	100	69	1869	73.6
8.	1970-71	326	1154	68	157	1705	67.1
9.	1971-72	255	940	—	105	1300	51.2
10.	1972-73	144	1338	21	20	1523	60.0
11.	1973-74	177	688	6	28	899	35.4
12.	1974-75	235	208	37	70	550	21.7
13.	1975-76	379	866	1	6	1252	49.3
14.	1976-77	291	1224	36	106	1657	65.2
15.	1977-78	283	904	—	66	1253	49.3
16.	1978-79	120	1145	79	—	1344	52.9
	Normal Rainfall	222	755	65	81	1123	44.2

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE

2. 4 Seasonwise Rainfall in Mahe

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)	South-West monsoon period (June to September)	North-East monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
						mm.	Inchees
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
		mm	mm	mm	mm		
1.	1963-64	2,317	261	—	148	2,726	1077.3 3
2.	1964-65	2,124	197	—	335	2,656	1044.6 6
3.	1965-66	2,119	360	1	147	2,627	1033.4 4
4.	1966-67	1,789	2,685	6	166	4,646	1822.9 9
5.	1967-68	2,835	249	—	213	3,297	1299.8 8
6.	1968-69	3,476	187	—	310	3,973	1563.4 4
7.	1969-70	2,047	470	13	619	3,149	1244.0 0
8.	1970-71	2,695	214	1	504	3,414	1344.0 0
9.	1971-72	2,772	62	—	637	3,471	1366.7 7
10.	1972-73	2,066	544	—	262	2,872	1133.1 1
11.	1973-74	2,194	238	—	462	2,894	1133.9 9
12.	1974-75	3,433	150	—	374	3,957	1555.8 8
13.	1975-76	3,265	495	—	155	3,915	1544.1 1
14.	1976-77	1,914	410	27	288	2,639	1033.9 9
15.	1977-78	2,473	728	—	544	3,745	1477.4 4
16.	1978-79	2,629	234	—	152	3,015	1188.7 7
	Normal Rainfall	2,938	444	19	353	3,754	1477.8 8

Source: Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE

2.5 Seasonwise Rainfall in Yanam

Sl. No.	Years [June to May]	South-west monsoon period [June to September]	North-East monsoon period [October to December]	Winter period [January to February]	Hot weather period [March to May]	Total	
						mm.	Inches
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
		mm	mm	mm	mm		
1.	1963-64	427	429	—	62	918	36.1
2.	1964-65	812	312	3	52	1,179	46.4
3.	1965-66	373	254	28	25	680	26.8
4.	1966-67	464	344	10	48	866	34.0
5.	1967-68	485	198	—	2	685	27.0
6.	1968-69	354	212	—	316	882	34.7
7.	1969-70	517	652	—	113	1,282	50.5
8.	1970-71	580	169	73	158	980	38.6
9.	1971-72	564	169	11	—	743	29.3
10.	1972-73	430	710	4	57	1,201	47.3
11.	1973-74	618	442	—	—	1,060	41.7
12.	1974-75	700	365	—	—	1,065	41.9
13.	1975-76	800	473	—	59	1,332	52.4
14.	1976-77	545	901	16	42	1,504	59.2
15.	1977-78	559	374	3	13	949	37.4
16.	1978-79	499	269	15	207	990	39.0
	Normal Rainfall	569	431	15	62	1,077	42.4

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE

2. 6 Temperature and Relative Humidity at Pondicherry

Period	Temperature						Relative Humidity		
	Maximum		Minimum		Mean		7-30 Hrs.	21.00 Hrs.	
	°C	°F	°C	°F	°C	°F			
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
1963	35.5	95.9	20.0	68.0	27.8	82.0	88.2	888.9	
1964	36.5	97.7	21.5	70.7	29.0	84.2	88.7	889.2	
1965	36.5	97.7	21.5	70.7	29.0	84.2	89.8	900.9	
1966	38.0	100.4	20.0	68.0	29.0	84.2	90.8	889.3	
1967	38.0	100.4	20.4	68.7	29.2	84.6	84.3	883.5*	
1968	40.7	105.3	18.1	64.5	29.4	84.9	76.6	775.1	
1969	40.8	105.4	17.1	62.8	29.0	84.2	77.3	777.8	
1970	38.9	102.0	17.4	63.3	28.2	82.7	79.3	880.5	
1971	39.8	103.6	18.9	66.0	29.4	84.9	78.8	766.3	
1972	38.8	100.4	17.0	62.6	27.5	81.5	77.8	766.9	
1973	41.0	105.8	19.5	67.1	30.3	86.5	75.9	711.6	
1974	38.8	101.8	16.5	61.7	27.7	81.8	75.9	772.6	
1975	33.8	92.8	21.5	70.7	32.6	81.7	72.6	773.4	
1976	34.2	93.6	21.7	71.1	27.9	82.3	78.7	766.6	
1977	33.7	92.7	22.6	72.6	28.1	82.6	79.5	766.9	
1978	34.5	94.1	22.5	72.5	28.5	83.3	79.5	766.4	
1979	39.0	102.2	20.5	68.9	29.8	85.6	80.3	778.1	
1979 January	30.0	86.0	21.0	69.8	25.5	77.9	90.9	888.8	
February	31.6	88.9	22.0	71.6	26.8	80.2	85.1	837.3	
March	33.0	91.4	22.5	72.5	27.8	82.0	82.7	880.9	
April	34.2	93.6	24.0	75.2	29.1	84.4	81.4	779.0	
May	37.0	98.6	26.0	78.8	31.5	88.7	76.2	833.0	
June	39.0	102.2	23.9	75.0	31.5	88.7	71.7	771.8	
July	38.5	101.3	24.6	76.3	31.6	88.9	74.9	699.5	
August	38.0	100.4	26.0	78.8	32.0	89.6	70.9	611.6	
September	35.0	95.0	23.0	73.4	29.0	84.2	78.6	773.0	
October	36.0	96.8	23.0	73.4	29.5	85.1	77.4	830.5	
November	31.0	87.8	20.5	68.9	25.8	78.4	85.0	840.0	
December	30.2	86.4	21.0	69.8	25.6	78.1	89.0	822.0	

* Relative Humidity data from 1967 onwards given in column 9 relate to 17,30 hours.

Source: 1. Public Works Department, Pondicherry.
2. Port Office, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

Statistics relating to area and important aspects of population such as growth of population, rural and urban population, sex-ratio, density of population as per the final results of 1971 Population Census, and region wise estimated population from 1961 to 1980 are presented in this section.

Table 3.1 : This table presents the total population of the Union Territory of Pondicherry from 1901 to 1971 along with the variation in population from one census to the other.

Table 3.2 : Gives the area and density of population by regions. Figures of area and population are according to 1971 Population Census.

Table 3.3 : Sex-wise break-up of population in rural and urban area by regions according to 1971 census is given in this table. Pondicherry, Mudaliarpet and Ozhugarai Towns in Pondicherry Region. Karaikal Town in Karaikal region, Mahe Town in Mahe Region and the entire Yanam Region have been treated as urban areas by the Census Organisation.

Table 3.4 : Population and sex ratio of all the six towns in this Territory according to 1971 Census are given in this table.

Table 3.5 : Gives the region wise estimated population from 1961 to 1980.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.1 Variation of Population 1901 to 1971

Sl. No.	Year	Total Population. [persons].	Variation : Increase [+] Decrease [-]	
			No. of persons	Percentage
1	1901	2,46,354	-	-
2	1911	2,57,179	+ 10,825	+ 4.39
3	1921	2,44,156	- 13,023	- 5.06
4	1931	2,58,628	+ 14,472	+ 5.93
5	1941	2,85,011	+ 26,383	+ 10.20
6	1948	3,17,253	+ 32,242	+ 11.31
7	1961	3,69,079	+ 51,826	+ 16.34
8	1971	4,71,707	+ 1,02,628	+ 27.81

Source: Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3.2 Area and Density of Population 1971

Sl. No.	Region/State.	Area in Sq. Km.*	Total Population 1971 Census	Density of Popu- lation per Sq. Km.
1	2	3	4	5
1	Pondicherry	290	3,40,240	1,173
2	Karaikal	161	1,00,042	621
3	Mahe	9	23,134	2,570
4	Yanam	20	8,291	415
5	State	480	4,71,707	983

* These represent provisional geographical area figures supplied by the Surveyor General, India.

Source: Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. ALEA AND POPULATION

3.3 Rural and Urban Population by Sex, Rgeion wise [1971]

S. No.	Region / State	Rural			Urban		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Pondicherry	94,516	90,779	1,85,295	78,378	76,567	1,54,945
:	Karaikal	36,779	37,183	73,962	12,679	13,401	26,080
:	Mahe	6,488	7,674	14,162	4,176	4,796	8,972
:	Yanam	—	—	—	4,096	4,195	8,291
	State	1,37,783	1,35,636	2,73,419	99,329	98,959	1,98,288

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3.4 Population and Sex—Ratio of Town, 1971

Sl No.	Name of the Town	Class of the Town	Status	Total population 1971			Females per 1,000 Males [1971]
				Persons	Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Pondicherry	II	M	90,637	45,398	45,239	996
2	Mudaliarpeth	III	M	42,933	21,881	21,052	962
3	Karaikal	III	M	26,080	12,679	13,401	1,057
4	Ozhugarai	III	M	21,375	11,099	10,276	926
5	Mahe	V	M	8,972	4,176	4,796	1,148
6	Yanam	V	M	8,291	4,096	4,195	1,024
	Total Urban Population			1,98,288	99,329	98,959	996

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.5 Region wise estimated population from 1961 to 1980.

[As on 1st March]

Year	Pondicherry Union Territory	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanamam
1	2	3	4	5	6
1961	3,69,079	2,58,561	84,001	19,485	7,03232
1962	3,76,477	2,64,715	84,958	19,700	7,10404
1963	3,84,405	2,71,227	86,045	19,946	7,18787
1964	3,92,865	2,78,108	87,258	20,219	7,28080
1965	4,01,915	2,85,399	88,606	20,525	7,38885
1966	4,11,574	2,93,119	90,091	20,863	7,5001
1967	4,21,873	3,01,296	91,715	21,233	7,6229
1968	4,32,840	3,00,951	93,484	21,636	7,7669
1969	4,44,505	3,19,110	95,400	22,074	7,9221
1970	4,56,900	3,28,801	97,467	22,546	8,0866
1971	4,71,707	3,40,240	1,00,042	23,134	8,2991
1972	4,80,144	3,47,087	1,01,260	23,411	8,3866
1973	4,90,313	3,55,185	1,02,846	23,772	8,5100
1974	5,00,557	3,63,336	1,04,448	24,136	8,6337
1975	5,10,876	3,71,543	1,06,066	24,504	8,7663
1976	5,20,884	3,79,521	1,07,619	24,858	8,8866
1977	5,30,303	3,87,071	1,09,052	25,183	8,9997
1978	5,39,468	3,94,431	1,10,434	25,497	9,1006
1979	5,48,381	4,01,608	1,11,766	25,799	9,2008
1980	5,57,041	4,08,592	1,13,050	26,091	9,3008

Source : Bureau of Economics & Statistics, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

Figures given in this section relate to land utilisation, area irrigated by different sources, crop acreage and Agricultural production for the years 1974-75 to 1978-79 (July to June.) For the year 1978-79, Regionwise data have been given. Data in respect of all the regions of this territory have been collected by the field staff of this Bureau by the method of complete enumeration under the scheme "Collection of Agricultural Statistics". Statistics relating to the agricultural machinery and implements, and agricultural wages are also included in this section.

TABLE 4. 1: This table is devoted to land utilisation statistics. Generally, the standard definitions of the categories of land adopted in this table are those recommended by the Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Directorate of Economics and Statistics, New Delhi.

TABLE 4. 2: Shows data relating to net area under irrigation according to sources of irrigation, area irrigated more than once during the year being counted once only. Area irrigated by spring channels, ponds etc. are included under "Other Sources".

TABLE 4. 3: This table gives data regarding area under irrigation according to cropwise distribution. Irrigated area sown with crop more than once during the year is counted as separate area for each crop.

TABLE 4. 4: This table furnishes information regarding area under all crops. Total area under crops irrigated and unirrigated is included in this table.

TABLE 4. 5: Gives data relating to the production of principal crops in this state. Production of each crop for each region for the years 1974-75 to 1978-79 has been worked out on the basis of yield rates furnished by the Agriculture Department, Pondicherry. In respect of paddy for Pondicherry and Karaikal regions yield rate based upon the crop estimation survey has been adopted for computing the production of Rice.

TABLE 4. 6: This table furnishes information relating to number of agricultural machinery and implements in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam. The figures are according to the Livestock Census, 1977.

TABLE 4. 7: Information regarding the average daily wage rates paid to agricultural skilled labourers at Thirukkanur in Pondicherry region, for the years 1971-72 to 1978-79 is presented in this table.

4. 1 Classification of Area

[In Hectares]

Sl.No.	Description	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1978-79			
							Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1.	Total area according to Village papers	46,822	46,822	46,822	46,822	46,822	29,377	14,920	841	1,684
2.	Forest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Land not available for cultivation									
a	Land put to Non-Agricultural uses	11,000	10,988	11,039	11,023	11,030	7,886	2,393	96	655
b	Barren and Unculturable land	36	35	35	77	69	68	—	1	—
	Total	11,036	11,023	11,074	11,100	11,099	7,954	2,393	97	655
4.	Other uncultivated land excluding fallows									
a	Permanent pastures and other grazing lands	83	81	75	79	74	—	74	—	—
b	Land under miscellaneous tree crops and groves not included in the net area sown	1,968	1,745	1,426	1,543	1,829	1,334	489	3	3
c	Culturable waste	1,245	1,293	1,211	1,240	1,460	722	561	5	172
	Total	3,296	3,029	2,712	2,862	3,363	2,056	1,124	8	175
5.	Fallow land :									
a	Fallow land other than current fallows	135	108	104	325	220	189	30	1	—
b	Current fallows	1,654	1,488	2,592	1,279	1,365	1,091	214	1	59
	Total	1,789	1,596	2,196	1,604	1,585	1,280	244	2	59
6.	Net area sown	30,701	31,174	30,840	31,256	30,775	18,087	11,159	734	795
7.	Area sown more than once	20,474	22,303	19,005	21,798	21,129	13,285	7,445	73	326
8.	Total cropped area	51,175	53,477	49,845	53,054	51,904	31,372	18,604	807	1,121

Source: Bureau of Economics & Statistics, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

4. 2 Area under Irrigation by source

[In Hectares]

Sl. No.	Sources	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1978-79			
							Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1.	Canals	10,852	10,886	10,724	10,889	11,017	32	10,437	—	548
2.	Tanks	1,548	2,954	4,498	4,902	5,168	5,168	—	—	—
3.	Tube Wells	13,179	11,831	16,376	10,594	10,280	10,275	5	—	—
4.	Ordinary Wells	1	—	—	3	2	—	2	—	—
5.	Other Sources*	236	245	207	189	181	28	61	92	—
6.	Total Area Irrigated [Net]	25,816	25,916	25,805	26,577	26,648	15,503	10,505	92	548
7.	Area Irrigated More than once	14,020	14,251	12,054	14,365	13,049	10,407	2,378	70	194
8.	Gross Area Irrigated	39,836	40,167	37,859	40,942	39,697	25,910	12,883	162	742

* Spring, Channels, Ponds, etc. are included in other sources.

Source: Bureau of Economics & Statistics, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

4.5 Area Under Crops Irrigated

[In Hectares]

Crops 1	1974-75 2	1975-76 3	1976-77 4	1977-78 5	1978-79 6	1978-79			
						Pondicherry 7	Karaikal 8	Mahe 9	Yanam 10
I. Food Crops : Cereals									
Paddy I Crop	6,069	6,544	4,707	6,018	4,838	1,872	2,402	69	495
Paddy II Crop	19,930	20,365	19,193	19,842	19,627	8,998	10,365	69	195
Paddy III Crop	2,911	4,174	5,473	4,872	4,301	4,287	14	—	—
Total Paddy	28,910	31,083	29,373	30,732	28,766	15,157	12,781	138	690
Ragi	3,120	2,780	2,073	1,826	1,581	1,580	1	1	—
Varagu	—	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—
Other Millets	244	382	586	632	1,474	1,471	3	—	—
Total Cereals	32,274	34,246	32,034	33,191	31,822	18,209	12,785	138	690
Pulses : Redgram	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Greengram	—	—	3	4	7	7	—	—	—
Blackgram	4	17	31	84	204	204	—	—	—
Horsegram	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other pulses	—	—	—	4	10	10	—	—	—
Total pulses	4	17	34	92	223	223	—	—	—
Total Food grains :	32,278	34,263	32,068	33,283	32,045	18,432	12,785	138	690
Other Food Crops : Chillies	57	107	90	113	150	80	23	—	47
Sugarcane	1,896	1,531	2,067	2,082	1,979	1,978	1	—	—
Plantain	120	109	111	148	194	161	20	10	3
Tapioca	434	542	593	926	521	488	20	13	—
Onion	6	13	3	13	10	10	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Food Crops	468	686	533	353	609	587	19	1	2
Total Food Crops	35,259	37,251	35,465	36,918	35,508	21,736	12,868	162	742
II. Non-Food Crops :									
Cotton	1,008	659	642	1,492	1,486	1,479	7	—	—
Groundnut	3,311	2,104	1,348	2,087	2,290	2,284	6	—	—
Gingelly	173	65	310	347	331	330	1	—	—
Other Non-Food crops	85	88	94	98	82	81	1	—	—
Total Non-Food crops	4,577	2,916	2,394	4,024	4,189	4,174	15	—	—
Grand Total (Food and Non-Food Crops)	39,836	40,167	37,859	40,942	39,697	25,910	12,883	162	742

Source : Bureau of Economics and Statistics Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

4. 4 Area Under all Crops

Crops	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1978-79			
						Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I. Food Crops: Cereals :									
Paddy I Crop	6,070	6,544	4,708	6,059	4,873	1,872	2,402	69	530
Paddy II Crop	20,002	20,369	19,207	19,865	19,669	9,038	10,367	69	195
Paddy III Crop	2,967	4,177	5,473	4,873	4,303	4,287	16	—	—
Total Paddy	29,039	31,090	29,388	30,797	28,845	15,197	12,785	138	725
Ragi	3,132	2,976	2,168	1,899	1,621	1,619	2	—	—
Cumbu	948	1,678	1,714	1,276	2,024	2,024	—	—	—
Cholam	51	308	317	195	90	76	3	—	11
Varagu	103	167	146	111	98	98	—	—	—
Other millets	105	286	225	173	142	—	—	—	—
Total cereals	33,378	36,505	33,958	34,451	32,820	19,156	12,790	138	736
Pulses :									
Redgram	24	54	4	4	23	2	—	—	21
Greengram	1,194	1,550	1,241	1,728	1,654	183	1,426	—	45
Blackgram	2,910	3,265	2,978	3,833	4,258	1,024	3,182	2	50
Horsegram	—	11	34	27	40	40	—	—	—
Other pulses	135	104	134	80	150	141	9	—	—
Total pulses	4,263	4,984	4,391	5,672	6,125	1,390	4,617	2	116
Total Foodgrains	37,641	41,489	38,349	40,123	38,945	20,546	17,407	140	852
Other Food Crops :									
Chillies	96	152	111	147	165	81	23	—	61
Blackpepper	13	13	12	12	14	—	—	14	—
Tamarind	75	72	76	75	74	58	16	—	—
Coriander	43	43	37	42	17	2	—	—	15
Betelnuts	68	69	67	69	70	—	—	70	—
Sugarcane	1,896	1,531	2,067	2,082	1,979	1,978	1	—	—
Plantain	120	109	111	148	194	161	20	10	3
Mangoes	284	284	274	276	275	219	48	7	1
Cashewnuts	294	320	322	329	343	330	2	11	—
Onion	15	21	4	13	10	10	—	—	—

.... contd.

4. AGRICULTURE

4. 4 Area Under All Crops (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Tapieca	506	651	687	986	542	506	23	13	—
Miscellaneous Food Crops	739	964	794	598	852	748	97	5	2
Total Food Crops	41,790	45,718	42,911	44,900	43,480	24,639	17,637	270	934
II. Non-Food Crops :										
Cotton	1,859	940	708	1,553	1,518	1,510	8	—	—
Groundnut	4,060	3,070	1,982	2,926	3,058	2,787	218	—	53
Coconut	1,648	1,630	1,633	1,625	1,592	698	250	537	107
Gingelly	377	515	996	637	731	666	42	—	23
Other oilseeds	7	13	26	10	8	4	—	—	4
Betelvines	64	66	71	71	58	58	—	—	—
Other Non-Food Crops	1,370	1,525	1,518	1,332	1,459	1,010	449	—	—
Total Non-Food Crops	9,385	7,759	6,934	8,154	8,424	6,733	967	537	187
Grand Total (Food and Non-Food Crops)	51,175	53,477	49,845	53,054	51,904	31,372	18,604	807	1,121

Source : Bureau of Economics & Statistics, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

4. 5 Agricultural Production

(In Metric Tonnes)

Crops 1	1974-75 2	1975-76 3	1976-77 4	1977-78 5	1978-79 6	1978-79				
						Pondicherry 7	Karaikal 8	Mahe 9	Yanam 10	
Food Crops :										
Cereals:										
Rice I Crop	13,525	15,473	10,739	12,848	10,354	3,184	6,123	120	927	
Rice II Crop	44,036	41,891	43,965	39,152	38,853	19,739	18,381	129	604	
Rice III Crop	6,601	11,374	15,782	10,975	9,695	9,659	36	—	—	
Total Rice	64,162	68,738	70,486	62,975	58,902	32,582	24,540	249	1,531	
Ragi	6,884	6,242	4,872	4,362	3,725	3,724	1	—	—	
Cumbu	1,991	4,178	3,923	3,828	6,072	6,072	—	—	—	
Cholam	158	774	1,085	632	285	266	2	—	17	
Varagu	77	117	102	83	74	74	—	—	—	
Other Millets	—	194	146	112	92	92	—	—	—	
Total Cereals	73,272	80,243	80,614	71,992	69,150	42,810	24,543	249	1,548	
Pulses:										
Redgram	24	50	4	2	27	2	—	—	25	
Greengram	718	783	651	960	758	110	642	—	6	
Blackgram	1,474	1,547	1,576	2,206	2,468	870	1,591	1	6	
Horsegram	—	2	7	12	20	20	—	—	—	
Total Pulses	2,216	2,382	2,238	3,180	3,273	1,002	2,233	1	37	
Total Foodgrains*	75,488	82,625	82,852	75,172	72,423	43,812	4,776	250	1,585	
Other Food Crops :										
Chillies	104	334	184	232	242	146	35	—	61	
Black pepper	4	4	4	7	6	—	—	6	—	
Tamarind	141	134	142	157	256	128	128	—	—	
Corinader	33	45	31	20	13	1	—	—	12	
Betelnuts	10,200*	10,350*	10,050*	6,900*	9,800	—	—	9,800	—	
Sugarcane	1,67,564	89,751	1,79,676	1,58,205	1,76,131	1,76,042	89	—	—	
Tapioca	9,004	11,676	13,421	17,531	9,572	9,108	230	234	—	
Onion	66	95	46	182	140	140	—	—	—	
Non Food Crops :										
Cotton	2,603	1,333	1,416	2,323	2,277	2,265	12	—	—	
Groundnut	7,888	5,684	3,749	3,124	3,555	3,317	174	—	64	
Gingelly	254	372	586	234	369	350	5	—	14	
Total Non-Food Crops	10,745	7,389	5,751	5,681	6,201	5,932	191	—	78	

4. AGRICULTURE

4.6 Agricultural Machinery and Implements-Livestock

Census—1977.

Sl. No. 1.	Item 2	Pondicherry 3	Karaikal 4	Mahe 5	Yanam 6	Total 7
1.	Plough					
	i. Wooden	10,176	4,953	10	315	15,454
	ii. Iron	1,475	7	5	—	1,487
	Total :	11,651	4,960	15	315	16,941
2.	Carts*	2,115	1,431	—	80	3,626
3.	Oil Engine with Pumps*	209	132	2	12	355
4.	Electric Pumps*	4,319	96	—	—	4,415
5.	Persian Wheel	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Tractors*					
	i. Government	44	2	—	—	46
	ii. Private	170	26	—	5	201
	Total :	214	28	—	5	247
7.	Ghanis ;					
	i. Five Kgs. and over	2	3	—	—	5
	ii. Less than five Kgs.	—	—	—	—	—
	Total :	2	3	—	—	5

*Used for Agriculture purpose only.

Source : Bureau of Economics & Statistics, Pondicherry.

4. 7 Daily wage rates for Agricultural Skilled Labourers at Thirukkanur (Pondicherry Region)

(In Rupees)

Category of Labour	July to June								1978-79			
	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	July to September	October to December	January to March	April to June
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
PLOUGHMEN :												
Men	3.83	3.81	3.50	5.73	5.30	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00
Sowers & Transplanters												
Men	3.51	3.49	3.93	—	—	4.26	—	—	—	—	—	—
Women	1.77	1.63	1.50	2.13	2.00	2.13	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00
Weeders :												
Men	3.14	3.17	3.56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Women	1.76	1.34	1.47	1.90	1.90	1.93	1.52	1.52	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.58
Reapers and Harvesters :												
Men	4.04	3.75	4.08	5.62	4.44	3.65	4.16	4.20	4.55	4.20	3.86	4.20
Women	3.17	2.96	3.03	5.62	4.40	3.65	4.14	4.20	4.55	4.20	3.86	4.20
Herdsmen												
Women	0.89	0.96	1.40	1.71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children	0.89	0.96	1.40	1.63	1.27	1.36	1.34	1.33	1.36	1.35	1.29	1.35
Other Agricultural Labourers :												
Men	3.34	4.10	3.87	4.87	5.20	4.39	5.12	5.18	5.20	5.20	5.13	5.20
Women	1.86	2.18	1.59	1.93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Skilled Labourers :												
Carpenters	5.86	7.54	8.69	9.96	7.03	7.95	9.00	9.66	9.00	9.00	9.66	11.00
Blacksmiths	5.73	6.83	6.20	6.38	6.42	7.25	6.45	6.75	6.50	6.50	6.50	7.50

Source: Bureau of Economics & Statistics, Pondicherry.

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

The statistics of livestock and poultry, veterinary institutions, livestock mortality by causes, marine and inland fish production are included in this section.

TABLE 5.1 : This table presents the statistics of livestock and poultry population of this Union territory by Regions. It gives detailed information about the number of livestock and poultry in each category according to the Quinquennial Livestock Census, 1977.

TABLE 5.2 : This table information regarding the number of fishing crafts and tackles according to the Quinquennial Livestock Census, 1977.

TABLE 5.3 : This table furnishes information regarding veterinary aid available in this Territory.

TABLE 5.4 : Information relating to livestock mortality due to contagious and other diseases from 1973-74 to 1978-79.

TABLE 5.5 : This table gives information regarding estimates of marine fish production from 1970 to 1979.

TABLE 5.6 : Estimates of inland fish production from 1970 to 1979 are included in this table.

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 1 Number of Livestock and Poultry-Livestock Census 1977

SI No.	Particulars	Region/State				Total
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I. CATTLE						
A. Males over 3 years						
	i] used for breeding only	124	33	—	—	157
	ii] used for both breeding and work	107	16	—	—	123
	iii] Used for work only					
	a] Castrated	12,063	7,595	14	522	20,194
	b] Uncastrated	841	132	2	29	1,004
	Total [iii]	12,904	7,727	16	551	21,198
	iv] Not in use for breeding or work	311	22	—	4	337
	Total [A]	13,446	7,798	16	555	21,815
B. Females over 3 years						
	i] Breeding Cows :					
	a] In milk on 15th Jnly 1977	13,418	3,145	283	191	17,037
	b] Dry	12,550	3,864	190	225	16,829
	c] Not calved even once	1,678	539	158	43	2,418
	Total [i]	27,646	7,548	631	459	36,284
	ii] Used for work only	473	10	—	—	483
	iii] Not in use for breeding or work	401	32	2	—	435
	Total [B]	28,520	7,590	633	459	37,202
C. Youngstock						
	i] Under one year					
	a] Males	5,354	1,575	135	65	7,129
	b] Females	7,935	1,889	188	73	10,085
	Total [i]	13,289	3,464	323	138	17,214
	ii] 1 to 3 years					
	a] Males	4,077	1,261	13	81	5,432
	b] Females	7,428	2,125	260	124	9,937
	Total [ii]	11,505	3,386	273	205	15,369
	iii] Total 3 years and under					
	a] Males	9,431	2,836	148	146	12,561
	b] Females	15,363	4,014	448	197	20,022
	Total [iii]	24,794	6,850	596	343	32,583

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census, 1977—Contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
D. Cattle :						
a) Males		22,877	10,634	164	701	34,376
b) Females		43,883	11,604	1,081	656	57,224
Total (D)		66,760	22,238	1,245	1,357	91,600
II. BUFFALOES :						
A. Males over 3 years						
i) Used for breeding only		16	3	—	—	19
ii) Used for both breeding and work		1	7	—	—	8
iii) Used for work only :						
a) Castrated		139	401	—	49	589
b) Uncastrated		16	18	—	9	43
Total (iii)		155	419	—	58	632
iv) Not in use for breeding or work		5	7	—	—	12
Total (A)		177	436	—	58	671
B. Females over 3 years						
i) Breeding						
a) In milk on 15th July 1977		1,450	945	4	139	2,538
b) Dry		1,820	1,208	—	163	3,191
c) Not calved even once		135	125	—	15	275
Total (i)		3,405	2,278	4	317	6,004
ii) Used for work only		5	22	—	2	29
iii) Not in use for breeding or work		11	18	—	—	29
Total (B)		3,421	2,318	4	319	6,062
C. Young Stock						
i) Under one year						
a) Males		365	321	2	43	731
b) Females		700	472	—	45	1,217
Total (i)		1,065	793	2	88	1,948

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry-Livestock Census, 1977-Contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6	
ii)	1 to 3 years					
	a) Males	150	201	1	27	37
	b) Females	443	441	—	42	92
	Total (ii)	593	642	1	69	1,304
iii)	Total 3 years and under					
	a) Males	515	522	3	70	1,110
	b) Females	1,143	913	—	87	2,143
	Total (iii)	1,658	1,435	3	157	3,253
D)	Total Buffaloes :					
	a) Males	692	958	3	128	1,781
	b) Females	4,564	3,231	4	406	8,205
	Total (D)	5,256	4,189	7	534	9,986
III.	Total Bovine :					
	a) Males	23,569	11,592	167	829	36,157
	b) Females	48,447	14,835	1,085	1,062	65,429
	Total (iii)	72,016	26,427	1,252	1,891	1,01,586
IV.	Sheep					
	a) Upto one year	1,387	52	—	10	1,449
	b) Over one year					
	Males	591	42	—	4	637
	Females	2,247	197	—	73	2,517
	Total (b)	2,838	239	—	77	3,154
	Total (IV)	4,225	291	—	87	4,603
V.	Goats					
	a) Upto one year	5,662	5,748	689	96	12,195
	b) Over one year					
	Males	1,895	758	8	14	2,675
	Females	14,431	9,017	689	251	24,388
	Total (b)	16,326	9,775	697	265	27,063
	Total (V)	21,988	15,523	1,386	361	39,268

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry-Livestock Census, 1977-Contd.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
VI. Horses and Ponies:							
a) Over 3 years							
Males			6	1	—	—	7
Females			10	13	—	1	24
Total (a)			16	14	—	1	31
b) Young stock (3 years and under)							
Males			—	—	—	6	6
Females			2	3	—	—	5
Total (b)			2	3	—	6	11
Total Horses and Ponies							
Males			5	1	—	6	12
Females			13	16	—	1	30
Total (VI)			18	17	—	7	42
VII. Mules			—	—	—	—	—
VIII. Donkeys:							
Males			90	7	—	—	97
Females			155	10	—	—	165
Total (VIII)			245	17	—	—	262
IX. Camels			—	—	—	—	—
X. Pigs			2,123	158	1	80	2,362
XI Total Livestock			10,0615	42,433	2,639	2,420	1,48,113
XII Fowls							
a) Cocks			10,994	4,232	506	277	16,009
b) Hens			58,284	26,366	3,484	1,375	89,509
c) Chickens			24,823	5,249	377	900	31,349
Total (xii)			94,101	35,847	4,367	2,552	1,36,867
Desi			80,889	33,720	3,268	2,465	1,20,342
Improved			13,212	2,127	1,099	87	16,525
XIII. Ducks							
a) Ducks			7,413	844	62	160	8,479
b) Drakes			1,119	437	21	65	1,642
c) Ducklings			183	40	15	42	280
Total (XIII)			8,715	1,321	98	267	10,401
XIV. ^{Other} Poultry			599	141	21	200	961
XV. Total Poultry			1,03,415	37,309	4,486	3,019	1,48,229

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5, 2 Number of Fishing Crafts and Tackles - Livestock Census, 1977

Sl. No.	Items	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7
I. FISHING CRAFTS :						
a) Mechanised Boats						
1.	Gill Netters	66	14	—	—	80
2.	Trawlers	62	31	2	—	95
3.	Liners	—	2	—	—	2
4.	Others	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	128	47	2	—	177
b) Non-Mechanised Crafts :						
1.	Plank built boats	19	2	—	150	171
2.	Dugout canoes	28	—	55	15	98
3.	Catamarans	1,045	515	—	—	1,560
4.	Others	398	—	28	—	426
	Total	1,490	517	83	165	2,255
II. FISHING TACKLES :						
1.	Drag Nets	630	85	30	206	951
2.	Gill Nets	1,503	719	62	1,327	3,611
3.	Trawl Nets	521	90	3	22	636
4.	Cast Nets	1,502	71	22	105	1,700
5.	Traps	44	1	—	2	47
6.	Shore Seines	150	5	—	48	203
7.	Others	437	25	14½	51	527½
	Total	4,787	996	131½	1,761	7,675½

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.3 Veterinary Aid

Sl.No.	Items	Unit	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1977-78				1978-79			
									Pondi cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondi cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1.	Veterinary Hospitals	No	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
2.	Veterinary Dispensaries	„	8	8	8	8	11	11	6	3	1	1	6	3	1	1
3.	Mobile Veterinary Dispensaries	„	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
4.	Veterinary Surgeon	„	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Veterinary Assitant Surgeon	„	18	17	17	17	16	16	10	4	1	1	9	5	1	1
6.	Veterinary Compounders	„	4	4	4	4	2	4	—	1	1	—	—	3	—	1
7.	Livestock Assistant Grade I	„	3	3	3	3	2	4	1	—	1	—	3	—	1	—
8.	Livestock Assistant Grade II	„	37	37	38	40	45	42	33	9	1	2	30	9	1	2
9.	Village Scheme :															
	i) Centres	„	2	3	3	3	3	3	2	1	—	—	2	1	—	—
	ii) Units	„	26	30	30	34	35	37	28	7	—	—	30	7	—	—
	iii) Artificial Insemination Centres	„	3	8	8	7	7	7	4	1	1	1	4	1	1	1
10.	Inoculations performed	„	94,475	1,27,770	1,19,407	88,978	1,31,011	79,196	1,02,613	23,562	2,334	2,602	52,486	22,527	402	3,781
11.	Castrations performed	„	4,932	3,719	3,480	2,733	2,235	2,211	1,245	975	—	45	1,193	957	—	61
12.	Cases Treated :															
	i) Contageous Diseases	„	2,487	2,762	5,884	5,564	10,550	1,609	9,305	1,165	—	80	739	628	—	242
	ii) Non-Contageous Diseases	„	1,53,178	1,51,216	1,11,294	1,68,842	1,76,406	1,80,888	1,20,146	35,927	12,962	7,371	1,29,759	34,172	10,603	6,354
	Total		1,55,665	1,53,978	1,17,178	1,74,406	1,86,956	1,82,497	1,29,451	37,092	12,962	7,451	1,30,498	34,800	10,603	6,596

Source : Animal Husbandry Department, Pondicherry

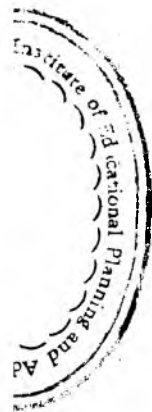
5. 4 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases

Year	Bovine									Sheep and goats		
	Rinder- pest	Haemorrhagic Septicaemia	Foot and mouth diseases	Black Quarter	Anthrax	Surra	Other Con- tagious diseases	Other Diseases	Total	Anthrax	Sheep Pox	Pleuro Pneumonia
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1972-73 Attacks	9	17	136	8	—	2	762	72,590	73,524	—	—	189
Deaths	—	1	6	1	—	—	37	87	132	—	—	63
1973-74 Attacks	—	44	140	—	6	15	1,758	33,567	35,580	—	2	154
Deaths	—	4	2	—	—	—	18	101	125	—	—	32
1974-75 Attacks	4	15	186	5	—	22	43,379	58,794	1,02,405	—	8	188
Deaths	—	3	.....	.....	.....	2	59	236	300	.....	1	28
1975-76 Attacks	.....	5	6,260	8	20	7	2,852	52,183	61,335	20	5	162
Deaths	.....	.....	242	2	16	3	30	124	417	16	.....	9
1976-77 Attacks	.....	.....	1,470	.....	.....	2	419	14,323	16,214	.....	.....	129
Deaths	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	9	34	85	.....	.....	4
1977-78 Attacks	263	25	4,407	5	.....	.....	5,185	7,612	16,669	.....	6	48
Deaths	28	8	124	.....	.....	.....	42	74	276	.....	.....	4
1978-79 Attacks	12	14	452	5	.....	12	760	41,515	42,770	1	11	12
Deaths	4	13	12	3	.....	.....	16	133	181	1	.....	.....
Region wise Distribution 1977-78												
Pondicherry Attacks	263	25	4,087	.....	.....	.....	4,073	38,92	12,340	681	319	.....
Deaths	28	8	124	.....	.....	.....	39	69	268	255	15	.....
Karaikal Attacks	.....	.....	320	5	.....	.....	192	2,614	3,131	434	148	.....
Deaths	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	8	202	2	.....

5.4. Livestock Mortality due to contagious and other diseases-Contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Mahe Attacks	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deaths	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yanam Attacks	....	....	....	....	....	....	920	1,106	1,198	....	....	....
Deaths	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Region wise Distribution 1978-79												
Pondicherry Attacks	12	14	300	5	....	12	521	38,962	39,826	1	5	....
Deaths	4	13	12	3	....	....	15	116	163	1	....	....
Karaikal Attacks	....	....	152	....	....	....	64	1,753	1,969	...	6	10
Deaths	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	17	18	....	....	....
Mahe Attacks	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deaths	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yanam Attacks	....	....	....	—	....	....	175	800	975	....	....	2
Deaths	—	....	....	—	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Source : Animal Husbandry Department, Pondicherry.



5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 4. Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases—Contd.

Year	Sheep and Goats (Contd.)					Poultry						
	Foot and month diseases	Scab	Other contagious and parasitic diseases	Other diseases	Total	Raniket	Fowl pox	Spirochactogis	Cocci-diosis	Other cotagious and parasitic diseases	Other diseases	Total
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1972-73												
Attacks	12	....	192	1,244	1,637	583	818	....	456	692	11,648	14,198
Deaths	3	....	34	50	150	178	27	....	84	70	259	619
1973-74												
Attacks	....	....	572	1,276	2,004	515	380	....	557	2,602	7,555	11,609
Deaths	....	....	58	22	112	220	57	....	152	106	242	777
1974-75												
Attacks	18	....	4,274	8,659	13,147	1,161	857	....	1,984	9,215	15,634	29,851
Deaths	2	....	55	49	135	383	37	....	88	157	234	902
1975-76												
Attacks	23	20	492	3,895	4,617	579	225	10	517	3,432	9,189	13,952
Deaths	....	....	23	38	86	1,316	20	....	92	417	255	918
1976-77												
Attacks	....	15	274	1,537	1,955	442	109	....	405	486	1,414	2,856
Deaths	....	....	15	28	47	85	17	....	62	71	44	279
1977-78												
Attacks	80	....	694	581	1,409	1,115	467	....	73	681	416	2,752
Deaths	2	....	6	20	32	457	17	....	14	79	12	579
1978-79												
Attacks	10	24	270	1,809	2,137	1,148	686	....	183	317	2,238	4,872
Deaths	1	....	13	50	65	422	23	....	71	91	411	1,018

5. 4 Livestock Mortality due to contagious and other diseases--Contd.

	1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Region Wise distribution-1977-78													
PONDICHERRY													
Attacks	75	....	205	555	835	681	319	....	20	300	235	1,555
Deaths	2	....	4	14	20	255	15	....	5	51	....	326
KARAIKAL													
Attacks	5	....	74	26	159	434	148	....	53	140	181	956
Deaths	2	6	12	202	2	....	9	16	12	241
MAHE													
Attacks	151	....	151
Deaths	12	....	12
YANAM													
Attacks	415	....	415	....	....	....	....	90	....	90
Deaths
Region Wise Distribution-1978-79													
PONDICHERRY													
Attacks	10	15	165	1,483	1,679	348	490	....	91	234	1,428	2,591
Deaths	1	....	9	37	48	153	11	....	50	78	397	681
KARAIKAL													
Attacks	9	69	76	170	800	193	....	92	52	110	1,247
Deaths	4	13	17	269	12	....	21	13	14	329
MAHE													
Attacks
Deaths
YANAM													
Attacks	36	250	288	....	3	....	....	31	700	734
Deaths

Source : Animal Husbandry Department, Pondicherry.

5, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 5 Estimates of Marine Fish Production

(In Quintals)

Region	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Pondicherry and Karaikal	1,06,240	1,04,530	89,800	86,820	76,980	81,500	1,01,230	1,01,230	92,781	1,00,050
2. Mahe	32,133	30,179	27,948	19,686	58,062	22,839	4,679	3,684	9,420	10,448
3. Yanam	6,596	10,737	4,624	12,295	10,641	13,150	12,764	18,264	24,825	21,190
Total	1,44,969	1,45,446	1,22,372	1,19,801	1,45,683	1,17,489	1,17,489 1,18,673	1,23,178	1,27,026	1,31,688

Source : 1. Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute, Mandapam
2. State Fisheries Department, Pondicherry.

5. 6 Estimates of inland Fish Production

Region	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Pondicherry	2,090	1,908	2,188	2,061	3,068	1,888	1,752	2,453	2,136	1,422
2. Karaikal	807	1,120	1,270	1,304	1,911	1,714	1,340	682	1,788	2,062
3. Mahe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Yanam	889	908	812	1,480	1,240	1,484	1,777	2,745	8,600	6,200
Total	3,786	3,936	4,270	4,845	6,219	5,086	4,869	5,880	12,524	9,684

Source : State Fisheries Department, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

This section is devoted to Medical and Vital Statistics. Information about the number of hospitals, dispensaries, beds and medical personnel have been furnished by the Director of Health & Family Welfare Services. Data regarding number of births, deaths by causes and age groups have been compiled from the monthly returns sent by the Municipalities/ Commune Panchayats to the Office of the Health & Family Welfare Services.

TABLE 6. 1 : Shows the number of hospitals, dispensaries and beds.

TABLE 6. 2 : Shows the number of medical personnel.

TABLE 6. 3 : Furnishes information regarding progress of B. C. G. vaccination in each region.

TABLE 6. 4 : Shows the number of cases treated in Hospitals and dispensaries.

TABLE 6. 5 : Gives information regarding birth control statistics.

TABLE 6. 6 : Shows the distribution of live-births, still births and deaths by Regions.

TABLE 6. 7 : Presents live birth-rate and death-rate per thousand population and still-birth rate per thousand live and still-births. The formulæ used are as follows:-

Live-birth rate/death rate per 1000 population	{	$\frac{\text{Total live-births/deaths} \times 1,000}{\text{Estimated mid year population}}$
Still birth rate per 1,000 Live and still birth	{	$\frac{\text{Total still-births} \times 1,000}{\text{Total live-births} + \text{Total still-births}}$

Straight lines have been fitted up with 1971 as origin.

TABLE 6. 8 : Deals with the number of deaths due to various causes.

TABLE 6. 9 : Deals with the number of deaths by different age groups.

6. 1 Number of Medical Institutions and Beds

Sl. No.		As on 31st March				1978				1979			
		1976	1977	1978	1979	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
I MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS													
1	Hospital (Urban)	7	7	8	8	5	1	1	1	5	1	1	1
2	Chest Clinic (Urban)	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
3	Primary Health Centre (Rural)	12	12	12	12	7	4	1	.....	7	4	1	.....
4	Dispensaries-Urban	3	3	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
	Rural	18	19	21	24	13	7	1	.....	16	7	1	.....
5	Sub-Centre-Urban	3	3	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	Rural	30	32	33	37	18	12	3	.....	21	13	3	.....
6	Medical Depot-Urban	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
	Rural	7	8	11	15	10	1	.....	.....	14	1	.....	.....
7	E. S. I. Dispensaries-Urban	3	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
	Rural	4	4	4	4	2	1*	1	.....	2	1*	1	.....
II BEDS													
1	Hospitals	1,223	1,223	1,304	1,360	884	270	110	40	940	270	110	40
2	Primary Health Centres	88	88	88	88	42	24	22	.....	42	24	22	.....
3	Dispensaries	55	55	65	74	46	19	.....	.....	53	21	.....	.....

* Part time dispensary

Note: Medical Institutions run by Central Government are not included.

Source: Office of the director of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.2 Number of Medical Personnel **

Sl. No	Items	As on 31st March								
		1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1.	Doctors	153	155	164	183	184	186	191	208	214
2.	Pharmacians	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3.	Bo-Chemists	1	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	3
4.	Nursing Tutor	3	3	3	2	2	2	4	4	4
5.	Sisters (Nuns)	4	4	—	4	4	4	4	—	—
6.	Staff Nurses	128	132	279	196	202	205	274 +	302(b)	312(b)
7.	Head Nurses	25	29	29	28	28	28	31	38	38
8.	Dentists	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	3
9.	preparators and Pharmacists	55	55@	55	64	62	65	79	93	101
10.	Compounders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11.	Informiers	38	38	38	8	8	8	6	—	—
12.	Dark Room Assistants	6	6	6	6	7	8	8	9	14
13.	Laboratory Technicians	35	35	36	42	51	44	45	55	55
14.	B.T.G. Technicians	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	8
15.	Laboratory Assistants (Hospitals)	13	13	13	13	15	29	29	16	15
16.	Health Visitors	14	14	14	10	10	10	12	13	16
17.	Maternity Assistants	93	95	95	105	105	109	105	123	167
18.	Nursing Orderly Grade I	99	99	99	99	99	106	106	109	88
19.	Male Nurses	44	44	44	47	46	46	—	—	—
20.	Radiographers Grade I	10	10*	10*	9*	9*	13*	13*	14*	14*
21.	Radiographers Grade II	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22.	Health Inspectors (Health Centres)	14	14	14	21	23	21	21	28	31
23.	Health Inspectors (Filaria Units)	2	2	4	10	10	10	10	16	16
24.	Laboratory Assistants (Filaria Units)	4	4	4	4	6	—	—	21	21
25.	Health Assistants (Vaccination)	14	14	15	17	17	17	14	14	25
26.	Health Worker (Malaria)	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	20	43

Note: — Doctors exclude Director and Deputy Director.

@ Includes compounders

* Include Grade I and II.

+ Include Male Nurses also.

b) Includes Male Nurses and Sisters (Nuns) also.

** Excludes staff of Jipmer Medical College, Pondicherry.

Source: Office of the Director of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

42

6. 3 Progress in B.C.G. Vaccination

Sl. No.	Description	1976	1977	1978	1979	1978				1979			
						Pondi- cherry	Karai- kal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondi- cherry	Karai- kal	Mahe	Yanam
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1.	Direct B.C.G	58,830	38,057	24,988	31,077	19,399	4,164	587	838	26,708	2,805	812	752
2.	Number Tested	23,935	29,215	33,156	34,808	27,111	5,880	165	—	27,442	4,550	2,816	—
3.	Number Read	17,993	21,285	23,903	24,666	19,251	4,499	153	—	18,648	3,583	2,435	—
4.	Number not Read	5,942	7,930	9,253	10,142	7,860	1,381	12	—	8,794	967	381	—
5.	Positives	6,912	8,272	10,668	10,571	8,678	1,964	26	—	8,795	1,467	309	—
6.	Positives per hundred of number read	38	39	45	43	45.0	43.6	17.0	—	47	41	13	—
7.	Negatives	11,081	13,013	13,234	13,995	10,573	2,535	126	—	9,853	2,110	2,026	—
8.	Negatives vaccinated	961	915	1,181	1,280	993	188	—	—	1,099	76	105	—
9.	Negatives not vaccinated	10,120	12,098	12,053	12,715	9,580	2,347	126	—	8,754	2,040	1,921	—
10.	Vaccinated per hundred of negatives	8.67	7	9	9	9.4	7.4	—	—	11	4	5	—

Source : Office of the Director of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

6, PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.4 Cases treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries in Pondicherry State

Details	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. No. of patients treated :								
Indoor	41,312	42,252	44,866	49,027	53,201	57,504	76,432	58,437
Outdoor	35,39,075	35,97,553	32,39,191	32,24,847	36,70,179	38,62,953	46,69,410	45,20,884
Total I	35,80,387	36,39,805	32,84,057	32,73,874	37,23,380	39,20,457	47,45,842	48,00,807*
II. Disease-wise distribution of patients treated :								
1. Cholera	11	11	12	—	—	—	12	—
2. Small-pox	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Malaria	—	—	9	—	—	326	—	—
4. Influenza	39,610	29,202	27,249	43,251	19,215	3,754	3,918	11,558
5. Diarrhoea	1,17,246	1,19,926	1,21,333	1,19,358	1,19,727	1,06,276	1,30,720	2,29,975
6. Respiratory Diseases	7,136	1,24,297	1,33,198	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	4,08,855
7. Venereal Diseases	3,207	10,715	14,790	17,300	2,474	4,126	11,311	20,391
8. Typhus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Plague	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Other diseases	34,13,177	33,55,654	29,87,466	30,93,965	35,81,964	38,05,975	45,99,881	39,08,542
Total - II	35,80,387	36,39,805	32,84,057	32,73,874	37,23,380	39,20,457	47,45,842	45,79,321

* Includes 2,21,486 patients treated at Ayurvedic and Siddha Clinics.

Source : Office of the Director of Health & Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

6.5 Birth Control Statistics

Details	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. Number of persons advised	19,540	29,080	38,330	53,216	40,000	30,000	57,000
2. Number of males operated	3,038	367	1,847	5,591	191	176	136
3. Number of successful operations-Males	3,038	367	1,847	5,591	191	176	136
4. Number of femals operated	1,001	1,426	2,286	3,411	2,589	3,043	3,654
5. Number of successful operations-Females	1,001	1,426	2,286	3,411	2,589	3,043	3,654
6. Number of loop insertions	669	796	975	1,666	875	858	1,087

Source : Office of the Director of Health & Family welfare Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

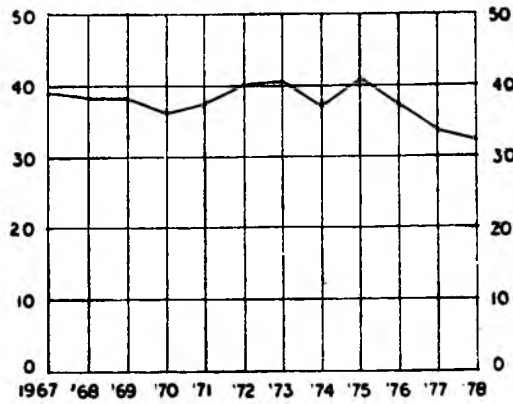
6. 6 Number of live-births, still-births and deaths by Regions

Year	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			State		
	Live-births	Still-births	Deaths	Live-births	Still-births	Deaths	Live-births	Still-births	Deaths	Live-births	Still-births	Deaths	Live-births	Still-births	Death
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1962	11,928	511	6,290	3,591	207	1,765	693	7	191	149	13	123	16,351	738	8,367
1963	12,010	567	6,020	3,339	204	1,915	584	24	239	134	13	110	16,061	808	8,284
1964	11,255	423	6,495	3,132	201	1,945	620	12	205	157	9	107	15,164	645	8,752
1965	12,077	409	5,991	3,545	228	1,572	892	16	193	178	13	102	16,692	666	7,858
1966	11,964	405	5,128	3,404	225	1,654	682	10	211	220	12	122	16,270	652	7,115
1967	12,005	432	5,287	3,439	191	1,697	804	13	205	296	17	77	16,544	653	7,216
1968	12,240	363	4,903	3,030	180	1,611	865	9	197	304	14	82	16,439	566	6,793
1969	12,217	339	5,004	3,433	196	1,598	786	6	182	306	13	70	16,742	554	6,854
1970	12,128	302	5,369	3,243	173	1,569	810	4	161	156	2	86	16,337	481	7,175
1971	13,496	288	4,588	3,280	157	1,552	803	2	173	166	4	75	17,745	451	6,388
1972	14,366	321	4,722	3,739	190	1,537	836	5	173	414	3	92	19,355	519	6,524
1973	15,101	296	4,978	3,635	145	1,610	908	3	168	361	1	102	20,005	445	6,858
1974	13,813	179	4,451	3,506	143	1,629	930	1	145	355	....	95	18,604	323	6,320
1975	15,965	190	4,490	3,941	140	1,696	942	....	173	320	....	86	21,168	330	6,445
1976	14,987	116	4,257	3,512	114	1,768	851	....	171	229	1	66	19,579	231	6,262
1977	13,378	50	3,428	3,627	100	1,430	834	1	166	205	....	61	18,044	160	5,085
1978	13,399	73	3,409	3,315	84	1,338	801	....	181	208	....	81	17,723	157	5,009

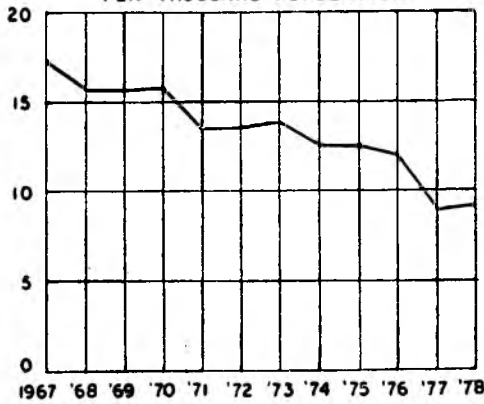
Source : Office of the Director of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

VITAL STATISTICS

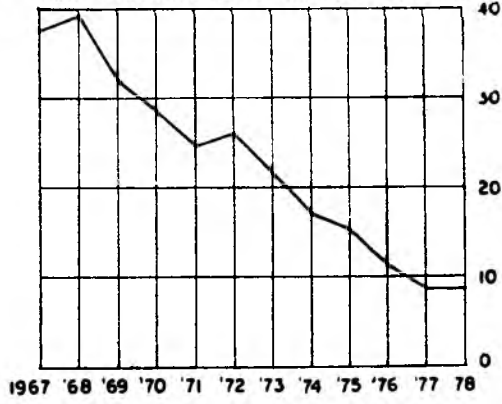
LIVE - BIRTH RATE
PER THOUSAND POPULATION



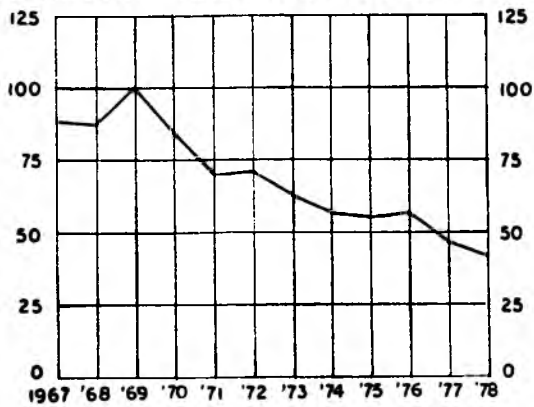
DEATH RATE
PER THOUSAND POPULATION



STILL - BIRTH RATE
PER THOUSAND LIVE AND STILL BIRTHS



INFANT MORTALITY RATE PER THOUSAND LIVE BIRTHS



3. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 7 Live-Birth Rate, Death Rate and Still-Birth Rate

Sl No.	Year	Estimated mid-year population	Live-births		Deaths		Still-births	
			Total	Rate per thousand population	Total	Rate per thousand population	Total	Rate per thousand live and still-birth
1	2	3	4	3	5	6	7	8
1.	1964	3,94,844	15,164	38.4	8,752	22.2	645	40.8
2.	1965	4,03,213	16,692	41.4	7,858	19.5	666	38.4
3.	1966	4,11,879	16,270	39.5	7,118	17.3	652	38.5
4.	1967	4,20,846	16,544	39.3	7,216	17.4	653	37.9
5.	1968	4,30,063	16,439	38.2	6,793	15.8	566	39.4
6.	1969	4,39,514	16,742	38.1	6,854	15.6	554	32.0
7.	1970	4,49,179	16,337	36.4	7,175	15.9	481	28.6
8.	1971	4,74,000	17,745	37.4	6,388	13.5	451	24.8
9.	1972	4,84,000	19,355	39.9	6,524	13.5	519	26.1
10.	1973	4,94,000	20,005	40.5	6,858	13.9	445	21.8
11.	1974	5,04,000	18,604	36.9	6,320	12.5	323	17.1
12.	1975	5,15,000	21,168	41.1	6,445	12.5	330	15.4
13.	1976	5,24,000	19,579	37.4	6,262	12.0	231	11.7
14.	1977	5,34,000	18,044	33.8	5,085	9.5	160	8.8
15.	1978	5,43,000	17,723	32.6	5,009	9.2	157	8.8

Note: Equations of straight lines fitted upto live-birth rates, death rates and still-birth rates during the years 1964 to 1968 with 1971 as origin are:

$$Y = 38.06 \dots 0.30 X$$

$$Y = 14.69 \dots 0.76 X$$

$$Y = 26.01 \dots 2.56 X \text{ respectively}$$

Source: Office of the Director of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

6. 8 Deaths due to various causes-1978.

Sl. No.	Causes of death	1978			Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam	
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	Cholera	—	4	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Chickenpox	6	9	15	6	6	—	3	—	—	—	—
3.	Plague	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4.	Malaria	5	4	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5.	Fevers	224	193	417	200	168	16	17	4	4	4	4
6.	Dysentery & Diarrhea	144	154	298	96	116	47	37	.....	1	1	.....
7.	Respiratory Diseases	79	49	128	41	20	30	25	1	1	7	3
8.	Maternal Deaths	.....	7	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9.	Other Diseases	2,227	1,904	4,131	1,503	1,233	611	552	91	79	22	40
	Total	2,685	2,324	5,009	1,851	1,558	704	634	96	85	34	47

Source : Office of the Director of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

6. 9 Deaths by different age-groups during the year-1978

Sl. No.	Age Group	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			Total		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1.	Less than a year	316	258	574	87	67	154	4	1	5	5	4	9	412	330	742
2.	From 1 to 4 years	139	212	351	54	64	118	1	3	4	2	.....	2	196	279	475
3.	From 5 to 14 yrs.	77	97	174	27	28	55	3	1	4	1	4	5	108	130	238
4.	From 15 to 24 yrs.	78	73	151	29	31	60	2	1	3	.....	1	1	109	108	215
5.	From 25 to 44 yrs.	241	167	408	75	65	140	10	6	16	6	6	12	332	244	576
6.	From 45 to 64 yrs.	420	227	647	164	117	281	30	18	48	8	11	19	622	373	995
7.	From 65 to 74 yrs.	282	183	465	118	108	226	18	29	47	4	6	10	422	326	748
8.	From 75 yrs. & above	262	304	566	134	143	277	25	22	47	6	9	15	427	478	905
9.	Age not stated	36	37	73	16	11	27	3	4	7	2	6	8	57	58	115
Total		1,851	1,558	3,409	704	634	1,338	96	85	181	34	47	81	2,685	2,324	5,009

Source: Office of the Director of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

This section deals with educational statistics. The data relate to all the educational institutions functioning in the State irrespective of the source of expenditure. Figures are generally presented for six years 1973-74 to 1978-79.

Table 7. 1 : Gives the number of institutions by type. Figures for Government and private Institutions have been given separately for 1977-78 and 1978-79 only.

Tables 7.2 & 7. 3 : Give the Region-wise distribution of number of institutions for General Education by type during 1977-78 and 1978-79 respectively.

Table 7. 4 : Deals with the number of pupils on rolls by sex and type of institutions. The number of boys given against each type of institutions represents the total number of boys studying in both boys and girls institutions of that type. Similarly the number of girls against each type of institutions represents the number of girls studying in the institutions of that type for boys and girls put together. Figures for Government and private institutions have been given separately for 1977-78 and 1978-79.

Tables 7. 5 and 7. 6 : Give the region-wise distribution of number of students in institutions for general education by type during 1977-78 and 1978-79 respectively.

Table 7. 7 : Shows the number of teachers by sex and type of institutions. Figures for Government and private institutions have been given separately for 1977-78 and 1978-79.

Tables 7. 8 & 7.9 : Show the region-wise distribution of the number of teachers in institutions for General Education by type during 1977-78 and 1978-79 respectively.

Table 7. 10 : Shows the strength of the Directorate of Education.

Table 7. 11 : Gives the distribution of students by classes in institutions for general education.

Table 7. 12 & 7. 13 : Deal with the number of students who appeared and passed in various examinations.

Tables 7. 14 & 7. 15 : Deal with expenditure on education by sources and heads of charges

Table 7. 16 : Gives information regarding adult education, namely the number of literacy centres, number of scholars on rolls, adults made literate, teachers and expenditure.

Note : The reference date for numerical data except examination results is 30th September of the academic year from the year 1976-77.

7. EDUCATION

7. 1. Number of Institutions

Type of Institutions	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1977-78		1978-79	
							Government	Private	Government	Private
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
A. GENERAL EDUCATION										
Colleges										
For Boys	7	7	7	7	7	7	5	2	5	2
For Girls	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....	2	.....
Total	9	9	9	9	9	9	7	2	7	2
Higher Secondary Schools										
For Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	7	3
For Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	8	4
High Schools										
For Boys	43	44	45	46	47	40	41	6	37	3
For Girls	17	18	19	19	19	17	14	5	13	4
Total	60	62	64	65	66	57	55	11	50	7
Middle Schools										
For Boys	60	71	69	67	68	68	64	4	64	4
For Girls	16	15	15	15	15	15	5	10	5	10
Total	76	86	84	82	83	83	69	14	69	14
Primary Schools										
For Boys	273	269	265	265	263	266	250	13	253	13
For Girls	21	22	21	23	23	23	18	5	18	5
Total	294	291	286	288	286	289	268	18	271	18
Nursery Schools										
For Boys	55	56	54	51	52	54	29	23	31	23
For Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	55	56	54	51	52	54	29	23	31	23
Total Institutions for General Education (Total-A)	494	504	497	495	496	504	428	68	436	68
B. Professional Technical and Special Education :										
Medical College										
For Boys and For Girls	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Law College	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
School for Nursing	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Teachers Training Centre	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....	2	.....
Polytechnic For Boys	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Junior Technical School										
For Boys	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
School for Embroidery Needle work and Dress making For Girls	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1
Pre Vocational Training Centres	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	.....	4	.....
School for the Blind	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
School for the deaf & dumb	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
School for Adults	49	42	21	24	34	154	34	.....	154	.....
Total Institutions for professional Technical and Special Education (Total-B)	63	56	35	38	48	168	47	1	167	1
Grand Total	557	560	532	533	544	672	475	69	603	69

Source: Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

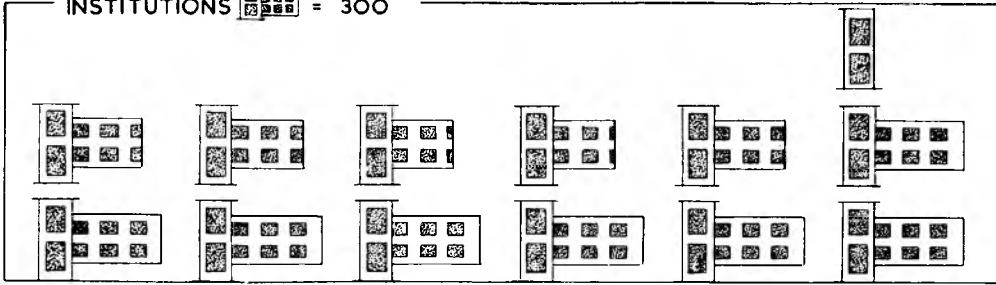
7. 2 Region-wise Distribution of Number of Institutions for General Education During 1977-78


Type of Institutions	1	Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Government 2	Private 3	Government 4	Private 5	Government 6	Private 7	Government 8	Private 9	Government 10	Private 11
1. Colleges for	Boys	1	2	1	....	1	....	2	....	5	2
	Girls	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
	Total	2	2	2	....	1	....	2	....	7	2
2. High Schools for	Boys	26	4	10	2	4	....	1	....	41	6
	Girls	7	4	4	1	2	....	1	....	14	5
	Total	33	8	14	3	6	....	2	....	55	11
3. Middle Schools for	Boys	49	4	13	....	1	....	1	....	64	4
	Girls	5	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	10
	Total	54	14	13	....	1	....	1	....	69	14
4. Primary Schools for	Boys	158	9	74	3	8	1	10	....	250	13
	Girls	11	3	5	2	1	....	1	....	18	5
	Total	169	12	79	5	9	1	11	....	268	18
5. Nursery Schools for	Boys	22	18	6	5	....	....	1	....	29	23
	Girls	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	22	18	6	5	....	....	1	....	29	23
6. Total Institutions for	Boys	256	37	104	10	14	1	15	....	389	48
	Girls	24	17	10	3	3	....	2	....	39	20
	Total	280	54	114	13	17	1	17	....	428	68

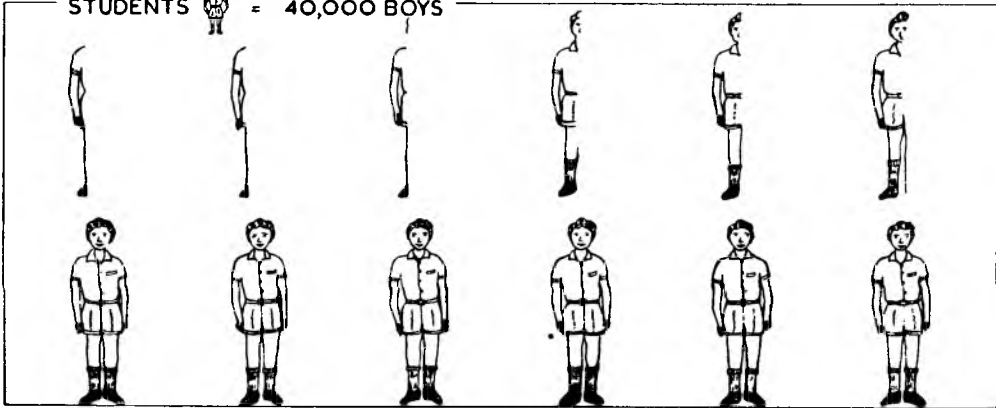
Source: Office of the Director of Education.


EDUCATION

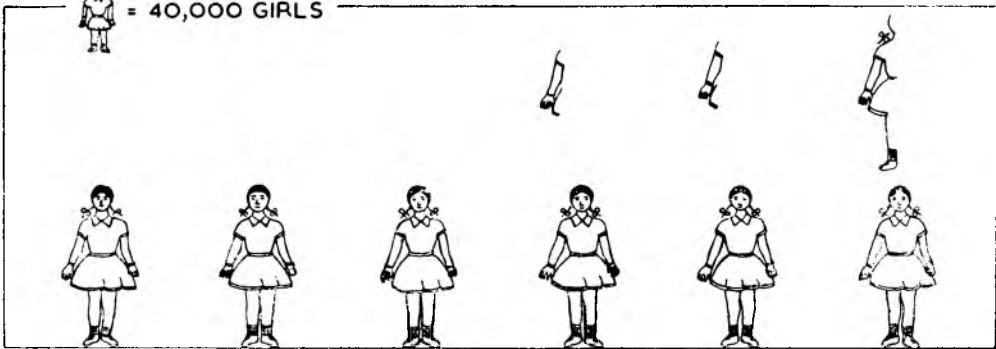
INSTITUTIONS  = 300




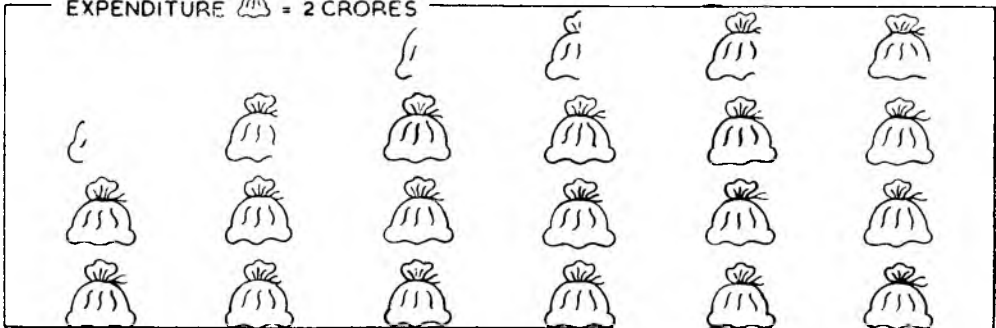
STUDENTS  = 40,000 BOYS



 = 40,000 GIRLS



EXPENDITURE  = 2 CRORES



1973-74

-75

-76

-77

-78

-79

A. Nallatamby

7. EDUCATION

7. 3 Region-wise distribution of number of institutions for General Education during 1978-79

Type of Institutions	Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. College for										
Boys	1	2	1	....	1	....	2	....	5	2
Girls	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Total	2	2	2	....	1	....	2	....	7	2
2. Higher Secondary Schools for										
Boys	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	7	3
Girls	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Total	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	8	4
High School for										
Boys	23	1	9	2	4	....	1	....	37	3
Girls	6	3	4	1	2	....	1	....	13	4
Total	29	4	13	3	6	....	2	....	50	7
4. Middle Schools for										
Boys	49	4	13	....	1	....	1	....	64	4
Girls	5	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	10
Total	54	14	13	....	1	....	1	....	69	14
5. Primary Schools for										
Boys	162	9	73	3	8	1	10	....	253	13
Girls	11	13	5	2	1	....	1	....	18	5
Total	173	12	78	5	9	1	11	....	271	18
6. Nursery Schools for										
Boys	24	18	6	5	....	....	1	....	31	23
Girls	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	24	18	6	5	....	....	1	....	31	23
7. Total Institutions for										
Boys	264	37	104	10	14	1	15	....	397	48
Girls	24	17	10	3	3	....	2	....	39	20
Total	288	54	114	13	17	1	17	....	436	68

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.4 Number of Students.

52

Type of Institutions		1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1977-78		1978-79	
								Government	Private	Government	private
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
A. GENERAL EDUCATION.											
Colleges	Boys	2,946	2,989	3,264	3,270	3,331	3,386	2,422	909	2,469	917
	Girls	1,320	1,395	1,424	1,473	1,601	1,999	1,145	456	1,544	455
	Total	4,266	4,384	4,688	4,743	4,932	5,385	3,567	1,365	4,013	1,372
Higher Secondary School											
	Boys	....	....	....	....	....	8,054	....	....	3,809	4,245
	Girls	....	....	....	....	....	2,738	....	....	1,121	1,617
	Total	....	....	....	....	....	10,792	....	....	4,930	5,862
High Schools	Boys	19,418	21,072	21,370	24,703	25,444	18,620	19,477	5,967	16,538	2,082
	Girls	12,493	13,575	14,319	16,449	17,268	15,729	12,372	4,896	12,064	3,665
	Total	31,911	34,647	35,689	41,152	42,712	34,349	31,849	10,863	28,602	5,747
Middle School	Boys	16,591	18,895	19,265	19,583	19,976	20,556	18,839	1,137	18,937	1,619
	Girls	11,364	12,150	12,369	13,351	13,744	13,556	11,670	2,074	11,102	2,454
	Total	27,955	31,045	31,634	32,934	33,720	34,112	30,509	3,211	30,039	4,073
Primary School	Boys	18,969	17,829	18,587	19,753	20,628	20,607	18,761	1,867	18,828	1,779
	Girls	13,845	13,686	14,058	15,244	15,831	16,366	16,050	781	15,642	724
	Total	32,814	31,515	32,645	34,997	36,459	36,973	33,811	2,648	34,470	2,503
Nursery Schools	Boys	1,317	1,320	1,214	1,104	1,094	1,087	520	574	595	492
	Girls	1,804	1,479	1,241	1,232	1,320	1,431	497	823	627	804
	Total	2,621	2,799	2,455	2,336	2,414	2,518	1,017	1,397	1,222	1,296
Total Students in Institutions for General Education											
(Total-A)	Boys	59,241	62,105	63,700	68,413	70,473	72,310	60,019	10,454	61,176	11,184
	Girls	40,326	42,285	43,411	47,749	49,764	51,819	40,734	9,030	42,100	9,719
	Total	99,567	1,04,390	1,07,111	1,16,162	1,20,237	1,24,129	1,00,753	19,484	1,03,276	20,853

7. 4 Number of Students-Contd.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Professional</i> TECHNICAL & SPECIAL EDUCATION											
Medical College	Boys	391	423	355	460	493	423	493	....	423	....
	Girls	120	130	103	123	125	115	125	....	115	....
	Total	511	553	458	583	618	538	618	....	538	....
Law College	Boys	142	179	186	164	171	174	171	....	174	....
	Girls	10	11	18	21	22	18	22	....	16	....
	Total	152	190	204	185	193	189	193	....	189	—
School for Nursing	Boys	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Girls	83	88	91	80	91	98	91	....	98	—
	Total	83	88	91	80	91	98	91	....	98	....
Teachers Training Centres											
	Boys	110	105	86	79	85	45	85	....	45	....
	Girls	42	43	53	62	55	27	55	....	27	....
	Total	152	148	139	141	140	72	140	....	72	....
Polytechnic	Boys	221	328	239	275	306	326	306	....	326	....
	Girls	1	1	1	1	....	4	....	....	4	....
	Total	222	329	240	276	306	330	306	....	330	....
Junior Technical School											
	Boys	168	170	167	177	181	171	181	....	171	—
	Girls	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	168	170	167	177	181	171	181	....	171	....
School for Embroidary Needle work and Dress making											
	Boys	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Girls	110	193	312	347	342	274	....	342	....	274
	Total	110	193	312	347	342	274	....	342	....	274

7. EDUCATION

7. 4 Number of Students-Contd.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Pre-Vocational Training Centre											
Boys		373	349	308	295	294	359	294	....	359	....
Girls	
Total		373	349	308	295	294	359	294	....	359	....
School for the Blind											
Boys		6	8	10	12	11	10	11	....	10	....
Girls		1	2	4	2	3	5	3	....	5	....
Total		7	10	14	14	14	15	14	....	15	....
School for the Deaf and Dumb											
Boys		16	17	22	28	26	34	26	....	34	....
Girls		9	7	11	10	10	12	10	....	12	....
Total		25	24	33	38	36	46	36	....	46	....
Adult Schools											
Men		1,081	885	433	433	543	2,996	543	....	2,996	....
Women		232	131	94	132	178	1,633	178	....	1,633	....
Total		1,313	1,016	527	565	721	4,629	721	....	4,629	....
Total Students in institutions for Professional Technical & Special Education, (Total "B")											
Boys		2,508	2,464	1,806	1,923	2,110	4,538	2,110	....	4,538	....
Girls		608	606	687	778	822	2,183	484	342	1,909	274
Total		3,116	3,070	2,493	2,701	2,935	6,721	2,594	342	6,447	274
Grand Total (A+B)											
Boys		61,749	61,569	65,506	70,336	72,583	76,848	62,129	10,454	65,714	11,134
Girls		40,631	42,891	44,098	48,527	50,590	54,002	41,218	9,372	44,009	9,993
Total		1,02,683	1,07,460	1,09,604	1,18,863	1,23,173	1,30,850	1,03,347	19,826	1,09,723	21,127

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.5 Region-wise Distribution of Number of Students in Institutions for General Education During 1977-78

Type of Institutions		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Colleges	Boys	1,441	909	471	....	315	....	195	—	2,422	909
	Girls	617	456	172	....	287	....	69	....	1,145	456
	Total	2,058	1,365	643	....	602	....	264	....	3,567	1,365
2. High Schools	Boys	13,067	5,014	3,966	953	1,794	....	650	....	19,477	5,967
	Girls	7,267	4,246	2,876	650	1,923	....	306	....	12,372	4,896
	Total	20,334	9,260	6,842	1,603	3,717	....	956	....	31,849	10,863
3. Middle Schools	Boys	15,113	1,137	3,191	....	348	....	187	....	18,839	1,137
	Girls	9,744	2,074	1,451	....	320	....	155	....	11,670	2,074
	Total	24,857	3,211	4,642	....	668	....	342	....	30,509	3,211
4. Primary Schools	Boys	13,251	1,368	4,058	467	667	32	785	....	18,761	1,867
	Girls	10,084	711	3,660	26	628	44	678	....	15,050	781
	Total	23,335	2,079	7,718	493	1,295	76	1,463	....	33,811	2,648
5. Nursery Schools	Boys	376	466	120	108	....	....	24	....	520	574
	Girls	379	712	97	111	....	....	21	....	497	823
	Total	755	1,178	217	219	....	....	45	....	1,017	1,397
6. Total Number of Students	Boys	43,248	8,894	11,806	1,528	3,124	32	1,841	....	60,019	10,454
	Girls	28,091	8,199	8,266	787	3,158	44	1,229	....	40,734	9,030
	Total	71,339	17,093	20,062	2,315	6,282	76	3,070	....	1,00,753	19,484

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.6 Region-wise Distribution of Number of Students in Institutions for General Education During 1978-79

Type of Institution	Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State		
	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1. Colleges	Boys	1,148	917	460	....	328	....	263	....	2,469	917
	Girls	917	455	307	....	257	....	63	....	1,544	455
	Total	2,335	1,372	767	....	585	....	326	....	4,013	1,372
2. Higher Secondary Schools	Boys	2,834	4,245	975	....	....	....	....	....	3,809	4,245
	Girls	915	1,617	206	....	....	....	....	....	1,121	1,617
	Total	3,749	5,862	1,181	....	....	....	....	....	4,930	5,862
3. High Schools	Boys	10,601	1,212	3,109	870	2,139	....	689	....	16,538	2,082
	Girls	7,054	3,084	2,670	581	1,987	....	353	....	12,064	3,665
	Total	17,655	4,296	5,779	1,451	4,126	....	1,042	....	28,602	5,747
4. Middle Schools	Boys	15,518	1,619	2,888	....	340	....	191	....	18,937	1,619
	Girls	9,174	2,454	1,397	....	349	....	182	....	11,102	2,454
	Total	24,692	4,073	4,285	....	689	....	373	....	30,039	4,073
5. Primary Schools	Boys	12,852	1,355	4,469	400	696	24	811	....	18,828	1,779
	Girls	10,347	709	3,947	....	665	15	683	....	15,642	724
	Total	23,199	2,064	8,416	400	1,361	39	1,494	....	34,470	2,503
6. Nursery Schools	Boys	465	437	111	55	....	....	19	....	595	492
	Girls	483	733	118	71	....	....	26	....	627	804
	Total	948	1,170	229	126	....	....	45	....	1,227	1,296
7. Total No. of Students	Boys	43,688	9,785	12,012	1,325	3,503	24	1,973	....	61,176	11,134
	Girls	28,890	9,052	8,645	652	3,258	15	1,307	....	42,100	9,719
	Total	72,578	18,837	20,557	1,977	6,761	39	3,280	....	1,03,276	20,853

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

Surce Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 7 Number of Teachers

Type of Institutions		1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1977-78		1978-79 ★	
								Government	Private	Government	Private
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
A. GENERAL EDUCATION:											
Colleges	Men	291	308	318	325	319	324	179	140	198	126
	Women	202	198	210	218	221	230	73	148	82	148
	Total	493	506	528	543	540	554	252	288	280	274
Higher Secondary Schools	Men	....	....	....	....	....	292	....	....	193	99
	Women	....	....	....	....	....	93	....	....	39	54
	Total	....	....	....	....	....	385	....	....	232	153
High Schools	Men	851	867	942	950	1,029	848	891	138	801	47
	Women	503	557	567	571	571	499	396	175	336	163
	Total	1,354	1,424	1,509	1,521	1,600	1,347	1,287	313	1,137	210
Middle Schools	Men	573	666	687	694	709	702	699	10	693	9
	Women	402	420	397	408	427	421	310	117	303	118
	Total	975	1,086	1,084	1,102	1,136	1,123	1,009	127	996	127
Primary Schools	Men	741	703	722	729	743	709	701	42	685	24
	Women	282	298	320	325	345	344	297	48	299	45
	Total	1,023	1,001	1,042	1,054	1,088	1,053	998	90	984	69
Nursery Schools	Men	21	14	10	10	12	4	5	7	4	....
	Women	49	54	59	62	62	63	24	38	28	35
	Total	70	68	69	72	74	67	29	45	32	35
Total Teachers in Institutions for General Education (Total A)											
	Men	2,477	2,558	2,679	2,708	2,812	2,879	2,475	337	2,574	305
	Women	1,438	1,527	1,553	1,584	1,626	1,650	1,100	526	1,087	563
	Total	3,915	4,085	4,232	4,292	4,438	4,529	3,575	863	3,661	868
B. Professional Technical & Special Education											
Medical College	Men	142	122	113	113	130	100	130	....	100	....
	Women	30	36	33	33	45	21	45	....	21	....
	Total	172	158	146	146	175	121	175	....	121	....

7. EDUCATIO

7. 7 Number of Teachers—Contd.

Type of Institutions		1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1977-78		1978-79*	
								Government	Private	Government	Private
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Law College	Men	4	8	6	6	7	9	7	....	9	....
	Women	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	4	8	6	6	7	9	7	....	9	....
School for Nursing	Men	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Women	4	4	5	5	4	9	4	....	9	....
	Total	4	4	5	5	4	9	4	....	9	....
Teachers Training Centres											
	Men	15	15	14	14	14	12	14	....	12	....
	Women	3	3	5	4	2	2	2	....	2	....
	Total	18	18	19	18	16	14	16	....	14	....
Polytechnic	Men	40	41	50	50	50	50	50	....	50	....
	Women	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	1	....
	Total	41	42	51	51	51	51	51	....	51	....
Junior Technical School	Men	18	19	17	17	16	17	16	....	17	....
	Women	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
	Total	18	19	17	17	16	18	16	....	18	....
School for Embroidery. Needle work and Dress Making.	Men	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Women	3	4	4	7	5	8	....	5	....	8
	Total	3	4	4	7	5	8	....	5	....	8

7. EDUCATION

7.7 Number of Teachers—Contd.

Type of Institutions		1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1977-78		1978-79*	
								Government	Private	Government	Private
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Pre-Vocational Training Centres	Men	25	30	26	27	26	23	26	....	23	....
	Women	1	1	1	....	1	1	1	....	1	....
	Total	26	31	27	27	27	24	27	....	24	....
School for the Blind	Men	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	....	2	....
	Women	1	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	1	....
	Total	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	....	3	....
School for the Deaf and Dumb	Men	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	1	....
	Women	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	1	....
	Total	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	....	2	....
Adult Schools	Men	46	40	18	18	30	118	30	....	118	....
	Women	4	2	5	7	5	87	5	....	37	....
	Total	50	42	23	25	35	155	35	....	155	....
Total Teachers in Institutions for professional, Technical and Special Education (Total 'B')	Men	294	277	248	248	276	332	276	....	332	....
	Women	48	52	55	59	65	82	60	5	74	8
	Total	342	329	303	307	341	414	336	5	406	8
(Grand Total Total (A + B))	Men	2,771	2,835	2,927	2,956	3,088	3,211	2,751	337	2,906	305
	Women	1,486	1,579	1,608	1,643	1,691	1,732	1,160	531	1,161	571
	Total	4,257	4,414	4,535	4,599	4,779	4,943	3,911	868	4,067	876

* Provisional

Source: Office of the Director of Education

7 EDUCATION

7.8 Region-wise Distribution of Number of Teachers in Institutions for General Education During 1977-78

Type of Institution		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Colleges	Men	94	140	37	....	29	....	19	....	179	140
	Women	50	148	17	....	6	....	....	....	73	148
	Total	144	288	54	....	35	....	19	....	252	288
2. High Schools	Men	568	106	203	32	90	....	30	....	891	138
	Women	232	153	94	22	63	....	7	....	396	175
	Total	800	259	297	54	153	....	37	....	1 287	313
2. Middle School	Men	540	10	135	....	14	....	10	....	699	10
	Women	273	117	30	....	7	....	....	....	310	117
	Total	813	127	165	....	21	....	10	....	1,009	127
4. Primary Schools	Men	466	30	183	10	27	2	25	....	701	42
	Women	210	41	58	6	14	1	15	....	297	48
	Total	676	71	241	16	41	3	40	....	998	90
5. Nursery Schools	Men	4	5	....	2	....	....	1	....	5	7
	Women	18	34	6	4	....	....	....	....	24	38
	Total	22	39	6	6	....	....	1	....	29	45
6. Total Number of Teachers	Men	1,672	291	558	44	160	2	85	....	2,475	337
	Women	783	493	205	32	90	1	22	....	1,100	526
	Total	2,455	784	763	76	250	3	107	....	3,575	863

Source office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry

7. EDUCATION

7.9. Region wise distribution of No of Teachers in Institutions for General Education during 1978-79*

Type of Institutions	Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State		
	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Colleges	Men	105	126	44	....	30	....	19	....	198	126
	Women	54	148	22	....	5	....	1	....	82	148
	Total	159	274	66	....	35	....	20	....	280	274
Higher Secondary Schools	Men	139	99	54	9	....	....	....	....	193	99
	Women	37	54	2	....	....	....	....	....	39	54
	Total	176	153	56	....	....	....	....	....	232	153
High Schools	Men	468	18	218	29	86	....	29	....	801	47
	Women	121	141	133	22	75	....	7	....	336	163
	Total	589	159	351	51	161	....	36	....	1137	210
Middle Schools	Men	531	9	136	....	16	....	10	....	693	9
	Women	272	118	26	....	5	....	....	....	303	118
	Total	803	127	162	....	21	....	10	....	996	127
Primary Schools	Men	439	18	186	6	30	....	30	....	685	24
	Women	206	34	64	6	15	5	14	....	299	15
	Total	645	62	250	12	45	5	44	....	984	39
Nursery Schools	Men	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
	Women	21	31	6	4	....	....	1	....	28	35
	Total	25	31	6	4	....	....	1	....	32	35
Total No. of Teachers	Men	1,686	270	638	35	162	....	88	....	2,574	305
	Women	711	526	253	32	100	5	23	....	1,087	563
	Total	23,97	796	891	67	262	5	111	....	3,661	868

* Provisional

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7 10 Staff strength of the directorate and inspectorate

Designation	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A. DIRECTORATE						
1. Director	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Joint Director	....	....	....	....	....	1
3. Deputy Director	2	2	2	2	2	5
4. Assistant Director (Woman)	1	1*	1*	1*	1	....
5. Special Officer	2	1	1	1	2	....
B. INSPECTORATE						
6. District Educational Officer	2	2	2	2	2	2
7. Chief Inspector of Physical Education	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Audio Visual Education Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Gazetted Head Master (Mahe)	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Delegate to Director of Education (Yanam)	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Deputy Inspector of Schools	7	7	7	7	7	7
12. Deputy Librarian	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Physical Director Grade II	1	1	1	1	1	1

* Post vacant

Source: Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 11 Distribution of Scholars by Classes in Institutions for General Education

Sl. No.	Classes	1973-74			1974-75			1975-76			1976-77			1977-78			1978-79		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1.	Nursery	1,900	1,812	3,712	1,923	2,018	3,941	1,817	1,826	3,643	1,999	1,945	3,944	1,851	1,949	3,800	1,891	2,086	3,977
2.	I Standard	8,601	7,068	13,669	8,507	7,024	15,531	8,619	7,424	16,043	8,754	7,622	16,376	8,297	7,244	15,541	8,745	7,590	16,335
3.	II Standard	7,940	6,266	14,206	8,173	6,422	14,595	7,783	6,241	14,024	8,414	6,958	15,372	8,771	7,144	15,915	8,042	7,040	15,082
4.	III Standard	7,231	5,378	12,609	7,689	5,740	13,429	7,701	5,776	13,477	7,911	6,130	14,041	8,872	7,063	15,935	9,204	7,464	16,668
5.	IV Standard	6,398	4,682	11,080	6,789	4,781	11,570	7,051	5,107	12,158	7,534	5,506	13,040	7,658	5,620	13,278	8,225	6,302	14,527
6.	V ..	5,723	3,782	9,505	5,826	3,975	9,801	6,132	4,124	10,256	6,614	4,701	11,315	7,065	4,810	11,875	7,170	4,877	12,047
7.	VI ..	5,098	3,050	8,148	5,497	3,440	8,937	5,592	3,505	9,097	6,329	4,002	10,331	6,464	4,461	10,925	6,905	4,562	11,467
8.	VII ..	4,034	2,391	6,425	4,450	2,343	6,793	4,695	2,680	7,375	5,161	3,039	8,200	5,429	3,147	8,576	5,776	3,576	9,352
9.	VIII ..	3,185	1,587	4,772	3,705	2,059	5,764	4,070	2,049	6,119	4,610	2,503	7,113	4,629	2,641	7,270	4,943	2,817	7,760
10.	IX ..	3,014	1,657	4,671	3,047	1,445	4,492	3,459	1,671	5,130	3,780	1,895	5,675	4,083	2,201	6,284	4,520	2,220	6,740
11.	X ..	2,321	998	3,319	2,558	1,324	3,882	2,557	1,180	3,737	2,477	1,250	3,727	2,604	1,215	3,819	3,006	1,439	4,445
12.	XI* ..	1,550	698	2,248	1,625	642	2,267	1,673	715	2,388	2,273	1,036	3,309	2,229	1,027	3,256	1,324	577	1,901
13.	Seconde	23	21	44	23	24	47	24	20	44	24	22	46	39	25	64	44	10	54
14.	Premiere	14	24	35	18	18	36	17	17	34	19	11	30	18	20	38	25	25	50
15.	Philosophy/Terminal 'A'	9	19	28	7	21	28	4	15	19	9	16	25	4	12	16	18	19	37
16.	Maths Elementary/ Terminals C & D	13	5	18	13	6	19	8	9	17	6	8	14	12	2	14	3	1	4
17.	Pre-Degree Course/Inter I year	221	97	318	215	114	329	213	95	308	182	129	311	198	108	306	240	124	364
18.	Pre-Degree Course/Inter II year	226	103	329	247	86	333	204	112	316	213	107	320	180	137	317	191	102	293
19.	Pre-University Course	649	290	939	648	321	967	665	313	978	682	316	998	702	346	1,048	768	398	1,166
20.	Pre-University Course@	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	70	130	.....	130	106	.....	106	.....	.....	.....

7. EDUCATION

64

7. 11. Distribution of Scholars by classes in institutions for general Education -Contd

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21.	B.A.I year	192	82	274	199	95	294	223	99	322	149	97	246	164	113	277	155	93	248
22.	B.A. II year	151	77	228	181	79	260	197	88	285	212	97	309	140	83	223	155	96	251
23.	B.A. III year	142	49	191	146	71	217	168	75	243	199	85	284	200	83	283	125	75	200
24.	B.A. I year @							17	....	17	40	....	40	35	....	35	42	....	42
25.	B.A. II year@							18	....	18	15	....	15	40	....	40	34	....	34
26.	B.A. III year@							35	....	35	17	....	17	15	....	15	37	....	37
27.	B.A. IV year@							63	....	63	33	....	33	17	....	17	....	....	....
28.	B.Sc. I year	131	82	213	149	81	230	148	96	254	160	76	236	156	109	265	197	116	313
29.	B.Sc. II year	132	51	183	127	76	208	135	71	206	141	88	229	149	82	231	148	99	247
30.	B.Sc. III year	129	39	168	132	51	183	129	73	202	134	72	206	150	90	240	142	75	217
31.	M.A. I year	18	3	21	23	3	26	17	4	21	16	8	24	14	4	18	15	7	22
32.	M.A. II year	18	3	21	18	3	21	19	3	22	18	3	21	16	8	24	14	4	18
33.	M.Sc. I year	25	6	31	13	4	17	8	2	10	10	4	14	12	3	16	10	2	12
34.	M.Sc. II year	28	9	37	25	5	30	13	4	17	9	4	13	12	4	16	12	3	15
35.	M.Sc. III year+	15	6	21	18	9	27	12	6	18	9	2	11	11	5	16	13	3	16
Total:		59,131	40,335	99,466	61,989	42,280	1,04,269	63,566	43,400	1,06,966	68,282	47,732	11,6015	70,342	49,756	12,0098	72,154	51,802	12,390

* Figures for the year 1978-79 relat to higher Secondary School

@ Relate to Evening College

+ Figures from the year 1975-76 include students of M.Sc. I and II years of the (Jipmer) Medical College

Source: Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7 EDUCATION

7.12 Results of Examinations-General Education

Examinations	1973-74		1974-75		1975-76		1976-77		1977-78		1978-79	
	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Brevet Elementaire												
Boys	96	30	103	18	126	17	85	13	76	11	54	21
Girls	46	19	47	23	56	20	39	20	44	22	33	19
Total	142	49	150	41	182	37	124	33	120	33	87	40
2. Brevet d'Etudes du premier Cycle												
Boys	55	20	82	42	111	48	105	60	104	46	92	37
Girls	47	20	43	24	51	29	45	34	59	33	57	38
Total	102	40	125	66	162	77	150	94	163	79	149	75
3. Matriculation (XI Year)												
Boys	249	181	261	206	271	247	300	257	375	228	....	....
Girls	27	27	78	69	25	25	37	37	51	48	....	....
Total	276	208	339	275	296	272	337	294	426	276	....	....
4. Matriculation (X Year)												
Boys									266	180	309	174
Girls									32	32	57	42
Total									298	212	366	216
5. S. S. L. C. (XI Year)												
Boys	1,308	592	1,502	625	1,369	798	2,016	1,032	1,648	763	....	....
Girls	686	440	868	381	747	522	961	561	907	535	....	....
Total	1,994	1,032	2,370	1,006	2,116	1,320	2,976	1,593	2,555	1,298	....	—
1. S. S. L. C. [X year]												
Boys									2,158	1,175	2,530	1,149
Girls									1,028	748	1,260	863
Total									3,186	1,923	3,790	2,012

7 EDUCATION

7.12 Results of Examinations-General Education Contd.

	1	2	3	3	4	5	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
7. Higher Secondary Examination													
Boys		3	3	4	3	9	9	7	7	....	....	—	—
Girls		4	4	3	3	1	1	6	5	....	....	....	....
Total		7	7	7	6	10	10	13	12	....	....	....	....
8. Pre-University													
Boys		571	231	640	301	651	277	720	258	769	297	660	300
Girls		275	117	306	148	289	119	270	184	367	182	379	236
Total		846	348	946	449	940	396	990	442	1,126	479	1,039	536
9. Pre-Degree Course Inter													
Boys		183	71	235	62	183	58	177	67	162	55	171	81
Girls		102	40	86	39	100	44	90	32	124	29	98	31
Total		285	111	321	101	283	102	267	99	286	84	269	112
10. Baccalaureat [Final]													
Boys		36	11	32	17	16	9	17	9	22	14	21	12
Girls		25	15	29	19	24	13	27	20	13	9	23	14
Total		61	26	61	36	40	22	44	29	35	23	44	26
11. B. A. Degree													
Boys		117	52	116	54	204	104	165	87	194	61	163	91
Girls		40	27	58	40	65	47	67	42	76	48	76	64
Total		157	79	174	94	269	151	232	129	270	109	239	155
12. B. Sc Degree													
Boys		113	73	109	40	110	49	105	61	137	48	128	86
Girls		42	28	49	25	69	38	60	46	83	48	78	54
Total		155	101	158	65	179	87	165	107	220	96	206	140

7 EDUCATION

7.12 Results of Examination - General Education—Contd.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
13. M A. Degree													
Boys.	18	8	15	8	19	16	17	13	14	10	11	11	
Girls	3	1	3	3	3	2	.....	.....	7	7	3	3	
Total	21	9	18	11	22	18	17	13	21	17	14	14	
14. M Sc. Degree													
Boys	10	2	6	3	13	4	8	7	7	5	10	7	
Girls	2	2	1	1	4	3	2	1	5	5	3	3	
Total	12	4	7	4	17	7	10	8	12	10	13	10	
15. M. Sc. Degree (III Years Cours)													
Boys	24	22	18	17	17	16	13	13	3	3	6	6	
Girls	14	8	6	5	9	7	5	5	2	2	.....	.....
Total	38	30	24	22	26	23	18	18	5	5	6	6	

Source office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry

7. EDUCATION

7.13 Results of Examinations - Professional, Technical and Special Education

Examination	1973-74		1974-75		1975-76		1976-77		1977-78		1978-79	
	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Final M. B. B. S. Part (I)												
Boys	35	33	60	50	57	54	44	39	49	47	50	50
Girls	12	12	16	10	26	25	12	12	8	8	11	11
Total	47	45	76	60	83	79	56	51	57	55	61	61
2. Final M. B. B. S. Part (II)												
Boys	52	37	64	39	77	52	72	47	70	45	84	51
Girls	10	7	19	13	29	20	20	16	16	14	9	6
Total	62	44	83	52	106	72	92	63	86	59	93	57
3. Final M, D M. S												
Boys	37	22	13	6	47	16	30	12	73	63	77	53
Girls	13	11	9	4	8	3	4	3	11	7	13	7
Total	50	33	22	10	55	19	34	15	84	70	90	60
4. B. Com.												
Boys	47	27	49	12	48	18	35	10	49	27	41	39
Girls	....	....	3	1	....	....	7	2	3	1	6	6
Total	47	27	52	13	48	18	42	12	52	28	47	45
5. B.L.												
Boys	....	....	26	16	71	47	39	34	40	29	44	28
Girls	—	....	2	2	4	4	3	3	6	3	7	5
Total	....	—	28	18	75	51	42	37	46	32	51	33
6. Teachers Training												
Boys	52	35	79	66	48	33	38	22	42	22	44	12
Girls	20	10	31	26	22	15	30	19	29	11	27	12
Total	72	45	110	92	70	48	68	41	71	33	71	24
7. Polytechnic												
Final year												
Boys	27	12	33	16	33	18	57	38	60	27	81	43
Girls	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	—	....	....
Total	27	12	33	16	33	18	57	38	60	27	81	43

7. EDUCATION

7.13 Results of Examinations - Professional, Technical and Special Education—Contd.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
8. Junior Technical School													
Boys	41	23	44	23	37	24	45	26	56	37	45	30	
Girls	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	41	23	44	23	37	24	45	26	56	37	45	30	
9. Embroidery, Needle Work and Dress making													
Boys	....	....	....	....	....	—	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Girls	31	26	43	28	70	43	106	45	93	9	62	45	
Total	31	26	43	28	70	43	106	45	93	9	62	45	
10. Pre-Vocational Training													
Boys	74	51	100	69	96	75	73	57	78	44	80	65	
Girls	....	—	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	74	51	100	69	96	75	73	57	78	44	80	65	
11. Board Examination in General Sick Nursing													
Boys	....	....	—	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Girls	21	17	18	16	23	21	22	21	24	21	22	22	
Total	21	17	18	16	23	21	22	21	24	21	22	22	
12. Final Examination in Midwifery													
Boys	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Girls	19	19	21	21	3	3	20	20	8	8	18	18	
Total	19	19	21	21	3	3	20	20	8	8	18	18	

Source office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry

7. EDUCATION

7.14 Expenditure on Education by Sources

[In lakh of Rupees]

Sources 1	1973-74 2	1974-75 3	1975-76 4	1976-77 5	1977-78 6
Government Funds	379.46	480.19	505.49	615.30	669.47
Municipal Funds	0.04	....	....	....	....
Fees	24.02	24.33	28.34	34.27	38.89
Endowment & other Sources	18.92	26.22	19.71	33.27	20.16
Total	422.44	530.74	613.54	682.84	728.52

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.15 Expenditure on Education

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Heads of Charges 1	1976-77 2	1977-78 3
A. RECURRING EXPENDITURE.		
I. Institutions for General Education		
Colleges	65.33	77.47
High Schools	137.30	161.82
Middle Schools	75.48	87.96
Primary Schools	86.15	91.41
Nursery Schools	4.08	3.81
Total-I	368.34	422.47
II. Institutions for Professional, Technical and special Education.		
Medical College	184.09	189.00
Law College	2.31	3.00
School for Nursing	3.60	3.74
Teacher's Training Centres	2.37	2.58
Polytechnic	8.84	11.10
Junior Technical School	3.21	4.94
School for Embroidery, Needle Work & Dress Making	0.17	0.19
Pre-Vocational Training Centres	2.42	5.25
School for the Blind	0.50	0.80
Schools for the Deaf and Dumb	0.26	
School for Adults	0.42	0.57
Total II	208.19	221.17
III. Direction and Inspection		
	14.04	15.46
Total Recurring Expenditure (I+II+III)	590.57	659.10

7 EDUCATION

7. 15 Expenditure on Education—Contd.

		(In lakhs of Rupees)	
Heads of Charges 1		1976-77 2	1977-78 3
B. Non-Recurring Expenditure :			
Libraries	....	2.72	3.54
Buildings	....	25.54	25.17
Equipments	....	10.79	10.09
Furniture	....	2.45	3.09
Other items	....	50.77	27.53
Total Non Recurring Expenditure	....	92.27	69.42
Grand total (Recurring & Non-Recurring )	....	682.84	728.52

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 16 Education of Adults

Sl. No, 1	Particulars 2	1973-74 3	1974-75 4	1975-76 5	1976-77 6	1977-78 7	1978-79* 8
1. Number of Literacy Centres	Men	46	39	19	18	30	120
	Women	3	3	2	6	4	34
2. Number of Scholars on Rolls in the Literacy Centres	Men	1,081	889	433	433	543	2,996
	Women	232	131	94	132	178	1,633
3. Number made Literate	Men	732	801	393	324	432	1,504
	Women	203	117	85	109	136	386
4. Number of Teachers	Trained	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Others	50	42	23	25	35	155
5. Total expenditure Recurring & Non-Recurring Rupees		34,489 +	41,625 +	45,702 +	50,860	56,793 @	2,21,989

+ Relate to Direct & Indirect expenditure as per the old classification

@ Relates to Recurring only

* Provisional

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

This Section is devoted to State Budget, statistics relating to Small Savings, Life Insurance and Banking.

Table 8.1 : Gives a summary of the general Budgetary Position of the Government of the Union Territory of Pondicherry on revenue and capital accounts.

Table 8.2: Broad classification of Revenue and Expenditure met from revenue is shown in this table.

Table 8.3: Data relating to revenue from individual taxes and duties are presented in this table.

Table 8.4 : This table gives information regarding the revenue receipts from various sources of non-tax revenue.

Table 8.5 : Deals with the distribution of expenditure met from revenue by Development and non-development heads.

Table 8.6 to 8.9 : Give the item wise expenditure on direct demands on the revenue administration services, social and community services and economic services respectively.

Table 8.10 : This table furnishes data relating to capital expenditure on various items of work.

Table 8.11 : This Table presents the statistics relating to loans and advances issued by the Government both under plan and non-plan heads.

Table 8.12 : Deals with the assessment and collection of important taxes,

Table 8.13 Shows the data relating to the revenue from State Excise by commodities.

Table 8.14 Deals with the statistics relating to collections under small savings

Table 8.15 Gives statistics relating to life insurance,

Table 8.16 ;shows the operation of scheduled Banks.

Table 8.17 and 8.18 : Present the balance sheets of state Co-operative Banks and Co-operative Urban Banks respectively.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 1 State Budget-General Budgetary Position

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	Actuals 1977-78	Revised Estimates 1978-79	Budget Estimates 1979-80
1	2	3	4	5
1.	Revenue Receipts (Including grants-in-aid)	2,198.90	2,528.40	2,689.81
2.	Expenditure met from Revenue (Net)	2,086.21	2,423.13	2,689.81
3.	Surplus (+) / Deficit (-) on Revenue Account	(+)112.69	(+)105.27	—
4.	Capital Receipts	561.47	676.73	716.69
5.	Expenditure met from capital including loans and advances (Net)	580.59	676.73	716.69
6.	Surplus (+)/Deficit (-) on capital Account	(-)19.12	—	—
7.	Total :			
	Receipts	2,760.37	3,205.13	3,406.50
	Expenditure	2,666.80	3,099.86	3,406.50
	Surplus	93.57	105.27	

Source : Budget Documents

8. 2 The State Budget—Revenue and Expenditure (Revenue Account Summary)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Head of Accounts	Actuals 1977-78	Revised Estimates 1978-79	Budget Estimates 1979-80
1	2	3	4	5
I Revenue :				
1.	Tax Revenue	836.52	984.49	1,000.24
2.	Non-Tax Revenue	492.45	670.31	661.92
3.	Total Revenue	1,328.97	1,654.80	1,662.16
II Expenditure (Gross)				
1.	Plan	941.72	1,195.77	1,227.61
2.	Non-Plan	1,966.32	2,161.01	2,437.69
3.	Total Expenditures (Gross)	2,908.04	3,356.78	3,665.30

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 3 The State Budget - Revenue from Taxes and Duties

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Principal Heads of Tax Revenue	Actuals 1977-78	Revised Estimates 1978-79	Budget Estimates 1979-80
1	2	3	4	5
1.	Other taxes on Income and Expenditure	—	—	—
2.	Land Revenue	7.68	9.17	8.42
3.	Stamps and Registration Fees	55.51	67.90	62.75
4.	State Excise	512.20	542.00	542.00
5.	Sales Tax	195.93	290.35	292.00
6.	Taxes on Vehicles	65.08	85.02	95.02
7.	Others	0.12	0.05	0.05
8.	Total	836.52	984.49	1,000.24

Source : Budget Documents.

8. 4 The Budget - Non-Tax Revenue

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Source of Non-Tax Revenue	Actuals 1977-78	Revised Estimates 1978-79	Budget Estimates 1979-80
1	2	3	4	5
1.	Interest Receipts, Dividends and profits	43.18	48.06	50.06
2.	General Services	67.06	64.59	45.26
3.	Social and Community Services	52.31	56.50	60.41
4.	Economic Services	329.90	502.16	506.19
5.	Total	492.45	670.31	661.92

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 5 The Budget Distribution of Expenditure met from the Revenue by development & Non-Development Heads

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals	Revised Estimates	Budget Estimates
		1977-78 3	1978-79 4	1979-80 5
1	2			
I-Non-Development Expenditure		424.96	493.55	525.75
1.	Organs of State	33.10	32.77	35.26
2.	Fiscal Services	53.10	57.19	61.70
3.	Interest and Debt Services	101.83	122.94	116.04
4.	Administrative Services	190.64	232.53	259.90
5.	Pension and other miscellaneous services	46.29	48.12	52.85
II-Development Expenditure		1,661.25	1,929.58	2,164.06
1.	Social and community services	997.69	1,441.47	1239.28
2.	Economic services	655.15	766.06	915.82
3.	Grants in aid and contribution to local bodies and Panchayat Raj Institutions	8.41	22.05	8.96
Grand Total (I & II)		2,086.21	2,423.13	2,689.81

Source : Budget Documents

8. 6 The state Budget-Direct Demands of Revenue (Fiscal Services)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Heads of Expenditure	Actuals	Revised Estimates	Budget Estimates
		1977-78 3	1978-79 4	1979-80 5
1	2			
I Collection of Taxes on property and capital Transactions				
1. 1	Land Revenue	28.53	30.36	34.77
1. 2	Stamps and Registration	6.06	6.68	6.80
II Collection of Taxes on commodities and services				
2. 1	State Excise	5.58	6.04	6.04
2. 2	Sales Tax	8.91	9.22	9.51
2. 3	Taxes on vehicles	2.77	3.52	3.20
2. 4	Other Taxes and Duties on commodities and services	1.25	1.37	1.38
Total I+2		53.10	57.19	61.70

Source: Budget Documents

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 7 State Budget expenditure on administrative services

[In lakhs of Rupees]

Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals	Revised Esti- mates	Budget Esti- mates
		1977-78	1978-79	1981-81 1979-80
1	2	3	4	5
1.	Secretariat General Services	15.8	18.64	20.03
2.	District administration	6.57	7.04	6.82
3.	Treasury and accounts administration	16.52	17.64	17.91
4.	Police	88.53	92.86	93.88
5.	Jails	5.05	5.29	5.49
6.	Stationary and printing	10.92	12.71	16.18
7.	Public works	16.64	47.41	63.27
8.	Fire protection and capital	6.46	6.81	6.63
9.	Other administrative services	24.15	24.13	29.69
	Total	190.64	232.53	259.90

Source: Budget Documents

8. 8 State Budget-Expenditure on social and community services

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals	Revised Esti- mates	Budget Esti- mates
		1977-78	1978-79	1979-80
1	2	3	4	5
1.	Education, Arts and culture	467.18	519.69	554.50
2.	Medical	214.91	255.46	272.63
3.	Family Planning and Health, Sanitation and Water supply	92.25	120.85	114.81
4.	Housing and Urban Development	82.66	81.39	87.84
5.	Labour and Employment	20.19	22.10	29.93
6.	Social Security and Welfare	93.37	124.30	164.61
7.	Other social and community services	27.13	17.68	14.96
	Total	997.69	1,141.47	1,239.28

Source: Budget Documents.

8 STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 9 The State Budget-Expenditure on Economic Services [Revenue Account]

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals 1977-78	Revised Estimates 1978-79	Budget Estimates 1979-80
1	2	3	4	5
1.	Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fisheries	143.47	174.57	212.05
2.	Minor Irrigation, Soil and water conservation	52.66	80.22	101.91
3.	Co-operation	26.87	32.52	36.80
4.	Dairy Development	1.95	2.10	4.42
5.	Community Development	53.13	65.13	69.39
6.	Industries and Minerals	34.92	46.71	20.25
7.	Water and Power Development	238.01	266.29	337.42
8.	Transport and Communication	79.95	80.01	105.75
9.	Other Economic Services	19.39	18.51	27.33
	Total	655.15	766.06	915.82

Source : Budget Documents

8. 10 The State Budget Expenditure on Capital outlay

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals 1977-78	Revised Estimates 1978-79	Budget Estimates 1979-80
1	2	3	4	5
A.	Development Expenditure :	507.71	351.99	395.85
1.	Education Arts and Culture	17.13	19.01	29.91
2.	Medical	6.11	5.76	6.50
3.	Family Planning, Health Sanitation and Water Supply	60.84	57.40	41.04
4.	Housing & Urban Development	37.76	31.25	42.50
5.	Agriculture and allied services	0.50	0.75	2.00
6.	Co-operation	6.77	38.09	6.35
7.	Industries and Minerals	41.75	42.96	51.00
8.	Water and Power Development	119.37	136.57	180.85
9.	Transport and communications	18.48	15.90	33.70
10.	Social Security and Welfare	—	—	2.00
B.	Non-Development Expenditure	0.11	6.00	18.53
1.	General Services [Public Works]	0.11	6.00	18.53
2.	Commuted value of pension	—	—	—
	Total	307.82	353.69	414.38

Source: Budget Documents

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 11 The State Budget—Loans and Advances (Gross)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals 1977-78	Revised Estimates 1978-79	Budget Estimates 1979-80
1	2	3	4	5
I.	Plan Loans	70.86	71.55	83.10
1	Loans for Education, Arts and Culture	0.12	0.13	0.30
2	Loans for Housing	5.45	9.58	6.40
3	Loans for Urban Development	6.70	10.80	9.50
4	Loans for Social Security and Welfare	.....	.....	.....
5	Loans for Other Social and Community Services	.....	.....	.....
6	Loans for Co-operative Societies	22.74	30.50	27.65
7	Loans for Agriculture	24.58	4.43	.....
8	Loans for minor irrigation soil conservation and Area Development	1.50	2.00	5.76
9	Loans for Animal Husbandry	2.00	4.27	.....
10	Loans for Dairy Development	.....	.....	.....
11	Loans for Fisheries	0.77	0.09	0.09
12	Loans for Community Development	1.00	2.35	3.00
13	Loans for Village and Small Industries	6.00	7.40	3.40
14	Loans for consumer Industries	.....	.....	.....
15	Loans to Govt. Servants House Building Advance	.....	.....	27.00
II	Non Plan Loans	90.08	118.19	71.29
1	Loans for Education Arts and Culture	0.16	0.17	.....
2	House Building Advances	13.65	29.00	33.00
3	Advances for purchase of Motor conveyances	4.87	7.85	12.00
4	Advances for purchase of Other conveyances	1.52	3.00	4.00
5	Festival Advances	7.95	21.10	21.87
6	Other Advances	61.62	51.06	0.27
7	Loans for Social Security and Welfare	0.51	1.01	0.15
8	Loans to Co-operatives	.....	.....	.....
9	Loans to Agriculture	.....	5.00	.....
Grand Total I + II		160.94	189.74	154.39

Source : Budget Documents.

8. 12. Demand and collection of various taxes

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Nature of taxes	1977-78									1978-79								
	Demand			Collection			Balance			Demand			Collection			Balance		
	Current	Arre- ars	Total	Current	Arre- ars	Total	Current	Arre- ars	Total	Current	Arre- ars	Total	Current	Arre- ars	Total	Current	Arre- ars	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Sales Tax	203.45	3.93	206.38	197.19	1.23	198.42	5.26	2.70	7.96	310.44	6.19	316.63	308.03	3.66	311.69	2.41	2.53	4.94
Land Revenue	5.17	2.95	8.12	3.15	2.24	5.39	2.02	0.71	2.73	5.68	3.04	8.72	2.91	2.34	5.25	2.77	0.70	3.47
State Excise Duty	195.91	49.75	224.66	171.17	21.35	192.52	24.74	28.39	53.13	255.86	57.57	313.43	205.29	24.07	229.36	50.57	33.49	84.06
Non-Motorised Vehicle Tax	.....	0.33	0.33	.....	0.01	0.01	.....	0.32	0.32	.....	0.32	0.32	.....	0.06	0.06	.....	0.26	0.26
Patente Tax	.....	1.25	1.25	.....	0.12	0.12	.....	1.13	1.13	.....	1.13	1.13	.....	0.05	0.05	.....	1.08	1.08

Source: 1. Commercial Taxes Department, Pondicherry.

2. Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 13 State Excise-Revenue by commodities

[In lakhs of Rupees]

Sl. No.	Nature of Excise	Amount collected during						
		1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	Licence fees for sale of Indian Spirit	31.82	60.69	93.80	106.70	109.31	88.13	146.50
2.	Toddy auction fees	20.04	34.49	60.28	58.40	54.89	57.71	59.29
3.	Licence fees for sale of Indian made foreign liquors	1.75	3.93	13.18	11.94	10.43	8.95	8.70
4.	Transactions and fines	0.29	0.31	0.30	0.47	0.57	0.45	0.37
5.	Consumption duty on foreign liquors and Indian made foreign liquors	97.49	133.66	130.20	129.04	81.34	149.76	244.45
6.	Consumption duty on Indian liquors	62.33	108.38	162.85	163.94	159.69	166.71	152.61
	Total	213.69	341.46	460.61	470.49	418.23	471.71	611.92

Source: Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 14. Collection under small savings

[In lakhs of Rupees]

Sl. No.	Items	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. National Defence Certificates/ Savings Certificates	Gross	.....	10.63	4.45	5.01	13.89
	Net	..... (.....)	4.85	0.49	1.37	8.37
2. Post Office and Savings Bank	Gross	84.99	82.84	79.54	101.82	146.43
	Net	(.....) 1.49	(.....) 11.28	(.....) 5.42	12.73	5.18
3. Cumulative Time Deposits	Gross	6.29	5.97	5.82	6.45	7.81
	Net	(.....) 1.01	(.....) 0.56	1.34	(.....) 0.13	1.67
4. P.O.R.D	Gross	8.97	11.85	15.87	19.37	19.08
	Net	6.99	5.17	1.78	(.....) 1.58	3.78
5. P.O.T.D	Gross	14.15	32.15	15.62	32.36	27.78
	Net	8.60	25.21	2.66	7.19	14.96

Sources: Small Savings Organisation, Madras and Post and Telegraphs Department, Mahe & Yanam.

8. 15 Life Insurance Statistics

Sl. No.	Item	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. No. of proposals		2,680	3,093	3,818	3,342	3,577	6,048
2. Sum assured [in '000]		2,02,81	2,98,04	3,23,50	2,98,31	3,99,39	7,99,55
3. No. of policies		2,448	3,050	3,757	3,252	3,469	5,797
4. Sum assured [in '000]		1,85,05	2,85,18	3,18,21	2,83,02	3,78,01	7,30,87
5. No of Development Officers		14	18	17	15	15	13
6. No. of Active Agents		176	217	213	146	160	161

Source: LIC., Pondicherry, Vizakapattanam, Kakinada and Tellicherry.

* Excluding Yanam Region

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 16 Operation of Scheduled Banks

Sl. No.	Year ending [Last Friday]	No. of offices	Deposits [Rs. in lakhs]	Advances [Rs. in lakhs]
1	2	3	4	5
1.	1963	7	305	219
2.	1964	7	330	226
3.	1965	8	322	285
4.	1966	9	398	253
5.	1967	10	442	268
6.	1968	12	501	327
7.	1969	12	552	480
8.	1970	18	597	624
9.	1971	23	660	662
10.	1972	25	880	719
11.	1973	25	1,086	961
12.	1974	26	1,389	1,258
13.	1975	30	1,728	1,342
14.	1976	37	2,291	1,697
15.	1977	42	2,925	2,069
	Pondicherry	30	2,388	1,830
	Karaikal	9	422	188
	Mahe	2	76	31
	Yanam	1	39	20

Source : Reserve Bank of India, Bombay

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 17 Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank

In '000 Rupees

Sl. No. 1	Items 2	Year Ending June						
		1973 3	1974 4	1975 5	1976 6	1977 7	1978 8	1979 9
I, LIABILITIES:								
1.	Share Capital Paid	19,14	25,66	28,23	30,62	32,33	34,10	38,16
2.	Deposits:							
	Fixed Deposits	30,58	31,34	50,19	65,15	86,95	1,26,90	1,77,16
	Current ..	17,11	17,78	16,65	17,77	18,20	16,65	27,11
	Savings ..	4,55	6,22	6,08	10,75	13,18	17,71	65,79
	Other ..	7,47	20,18	3,90	....	1,88	20	1,10
	Total (2)	59,71	75,52	76,82	93,67	1,20,21	1,61,46	2,71,16
3.	Loans	28,91	21,13	40,44	66,48	69,15	70,62	17,77
4.	Interest Payable	56	78	1,25	1,66	1,83	3,84	6,39
5.	Cost of Management	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6. i)	Reserve for interest paid on Government loans kept under suspense recoverable	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
ii)	Reserve for Doubtful Debts	3,86	4,03	4,16	4,05	4,09	3,92	3,88
7.	Reserve Statutory	3,72	4,19	4,78	5,53	6,55	7,88	8,80
	Depreciation	4	6	6	6	1	....	....
	Other Funds and Reserves	6,54	7,98	9,25	10,88	12,45	14,63	17,72
8.	Undisbursed profit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9.	Other Liabilities	2,47	2,10	3,44	2,44	1,92	5,77	3,90
10.	Profit and loss credit balance	1,81	2,35	3,01	4,05	5,31	3,68	1,84
	Total liabilities	1,26,76	1,43,80	1,80,44	2,19,44	2,53,88	3,05,90	3,69,62
II ASSETS:								
1.	Cash in Hand	5,74	8,68	9,63	10,80	14,65	17,62	32,51
2.	Balance at Bankers on Current Account	2,01	2,46	1,10	98	4,06	3,98	4,60
3.	Loans to Co-operative societies and individuals	1,00,28	1,12,55	1,44,24	1,77,52	2,01,63	2,34,93	2,72,41
4.	Interest	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5.	Interest Recoverable	1,28	1,61	4,06	4,50	7,12	6,02	9,31
6.	Furniture	54	56	67	68	92	1,43	1,84
7.	Other Assets	16,91	17,94	20,74	24,96	25,47	41,92	48,95
	Total Assets:	1,26,76	1,43,80	1,80,44	2,19,44	2,53,85	3,05,90	3,69,62

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative societies, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 16 Operation of Scheduled Banks

Sl. No.	Year ending [Last Friday]	No. of offices	Deposits [Rs. in lakhs]	Advances [Rs. in lakhs]
1	2	3	4	5
1.	1963	7	305	219
2.	1964	7	330	226
3.	1965	8	322	285
4.	1966	9	398	253
5.	1967	10	442	268
6.	1968	12	501	327
7.	1969	12	552	480
8.	1970	18	597	624
9.	1971	23	660	662
10.	1972	25	880	719
11.	1973	25	1,086	961
12.	1974	26	1,389	1,258
13.	1975	30	1,728	1,342
14.	1976	37	2,291	1,697
15.	1977	42	2,925	2,069
	Pondicherry	30	2,388	1,830
	Karaikal	9	422	188
	Mahe	2	76	31
	Yanam	1	39	20

Source : Reserve Bank of India, Bombay

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 17 Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank

		In '000 Rupees						
		Year Ending June						
Sl. No.	Items	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I, LIABILITIES:								
1.	Share Capital Paid	19,14	25,66	28,23	30,62	32,33	34,10	38,16
2.	Deposits:							
	Fixed Deposits	30,58	31,34	50,19	65,15	86,95	1,26,90	1,77,16
	Current „	17,11	17,78	16,65	17,77	18,20	16,65	27,11
	Savings „	4,55	6,22	6,08	10,75	13,18	17,71	65,79
	Other „	7,47	20,18	3,90	....	1,88	20	1,10
	Total (2)	59,71	75,52	76,82	93,67	1,20,21	1,61,46	2,71,16
3.	Loans	28,91	21,13	49,44	66,48	69,15	70,62	17,77
4.	Interest Payable	56	78	1,25	1,66	1,83	3,84	6,39
5.	Cost of Management	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6. i)	Reserve for interest paid on Government loans kept under suspense recoverable	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
ii)	Reserve for Doubtful Debts	3,86	4,03	4,16	4,05	4,09	3,92	3,88
7.	Reserve Statutory	3,72	4,19	4,78	5,53	6,55	7,88	8,80
	Depreciation	4	6	6	6	1	....	....
	Other Funds and Reserves	6,54	7,98	9,25	10,88	12,45	14,63	17,72
8.	Undisbursed profit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9.	Other Liabilities	2,47	2,10	3,44	2,44	1,92	5,77	3,90
10.	Profit and loss credit balance	1,81	2,35	3,01	4,05	5,31	3,68	1,84
	Total liabilities	1,26,76	1,43,80	1,80,44	2,19,44	2,53,85	3,05,90	3,69,62
II ASSETS:								
1.	Cash in Hand	5,74	8,68	9,63	10,80	14,65	17,62	32,51
2.	Balance at Bankers on Current Account	2,01	2,46	1,10	98	4,06	3,98	4,60
3.	Loans to Co-operative societies and individuals	1,00,28	1,12,55	1,44,24	1,77,52	2,01,63	2,34,93	2,72,41
4.	Interest	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5.	Interest Recoverable	1,28	1,61	4,06	4,50	7,12	6,02	9,31
6.	Furniture	54	56	67	68	92	1,43	1,84
7.	Other Assets	16,91	17,94	20,74	24,96	25,47	41,92	48,95
	Total Assets:	1,26,76	1,43,80	1,80,44	2,19,44	2,53,85	3,05,90	3,69,62

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative societies, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 18 Balance Sheet of Co-operative Urban Bank

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl No.	Items	Year ending June						
		1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I Liabilities								
1	Share capital paid	2,59	3,40	4,11	4,24	4,47	4,76	5,43
2	Deposits :							
	Fixed Deposits	8,15	9,38	11,74	13,01	15,23	18,75	27,86
	Current Deposits	24	15	36	11	36	38	26
	Savings Deposits	1,54	1,48	2,07	2,91	2,78	4,42	5,74
	Other Deposits	84	99	1,00				
	Total (2)	10,77	12,00	15,17	16,03	18,37	23,55	33,86
3	Interest	14	26	27	29	41	41	69
4	Reserve :							
	Depreciation							61
	Bad debts	4	4	4	5	4	4	4
	Un-invested							
5	Undisbursed Profits				5		45	21
6	Dividend	4	4	3				
7	Loans				1,61	79	66	
8	Other Liabilities	1,20	1,16	2,70	2,48	2,47	1,98	2,99
9	Profit & Loss Credit Balance	34	26	51	35	44	21	41
	Total Liabilities	15,12	17,16	22,83	25,10	26,99	32,06	44,24
II. Assets								
1	Cash in hand	20	21	42	30	20	1,94	2,79
2	Cash in Bank	2,76	2,78	3,75	1,02	1,14	20	9,16
3	Loans	10,89	12,75	16,46	18,17	19,39	21,74	27,52
4	Cash Credit							
5	Investment	78	85	69	49	49	5,89	58
6	Interest	40	47	77	85	1,07	48	1,74
7	Furniture etc.	4	3	3	9	7	19	18
8	Other Assets	5	7	71	4,18	4,63	1,62	2,27
	Total Assets	15,12	17,16	22,83	25,10	26,99	32,06	44,24

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Society, Pondicherry.

9. LOCAL BODIES

Union Territory of Pondicherry Comprises of four regions namely pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam. Each region is divided into communes seven in Pondicherry, six in Karaikal and one each in Mahe and Yanam. Each commune comprising of a group of villages, has been administered by a Municipal council under the central of a mayor till 25th January 1974 as per the old French system of Municipal Administration. The Pondicherry Municipalities Act 1973 and the Pondicherry village and Commune Panchayats Act. 1973 have been introduced with effect from 26th January 1974.

Table 9.1: This table Presents the summary of all the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats for the years for 1966 to 1976-77. Total receipts are classified into ordinary and extraordinary and total expenditure into compulsory facultative, supplementary and extraordinary.

Table 9.2 ; This table gives total receipts and expenditure of each municipality and commune panchayat for the years from 1972 to 1976-77.

Ordinary Receipts : Revenue from the municipal properties, concessions granted by the State Government on certain taxes, stall rents collected in the markets slaughter houses etc parking duties in public squares and roads, tool fees charged for the issue of birth, death and marriage certificates etc., constitute ordinary receipts.

Extraordinary Receipts : Grants, subsidies and loans from the Government are included in this category.

Compulsory Expenditure : Expenses on general administration tax collection, health census and garave yards come under this category.

Facultative Expenditure: Expenses on public works, police, pond supervision of markets etc. constitute facultative expenditure.

Extraordinary Expenditure : Expenses met out of grants and subsidies from the state Government for undertaking certain works are included in this category.

Supplementary Expenditure : Expenses met from the supplementary budget of the municipality come under this category.

9.1 Budget of Local Bodies - Summary

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Details	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77
Receipts											
Ordinary	41.50	39.22	47.49	43.46	45.75	47.30	49.30	69.41	85.78	93.80	113.96
Extraordinary	15.46	13.60	9.90	7.51	6.28	9.41	10.38	13.62	22.25	40.68	61.49
Total	56.96	52.82	57.39	50.97	52.03	56.71	59.68	83.03	108.03	134.48	175.45
Expenditure											
Compulsory	7.12	7.57	15.07	7.48	9.26	14.39	14.14	16.80	19.83	61.20	58.46
Facultative	20.97	20.98	23.20	22.33	24.00	31.50	44.29	39.97	45.49	42.98	46.62
Extraordinary	15.55	12.24	9.87	6.79	6.03	7.08	7.57	12.21	18.26	32.12	45.28
Supplementary	14.54	12.29	6.98	13.94	2.92	2.16	2.26	8.16	9.21	13.74	0.68
Total	58.18	53.08	55.12	50.54	42.21	55.13	68.26	77.14	92.79	150.04	151.04

Source: 1. Office of the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Bodies, Pondicherry.

2. Office of the Director of Rural Development, Pondicherry.

9 LOCAL BODIES

9.2 Budget of Local Bodies by Municipalities / Commune Panchayats

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Municipalities / Commune Panchayats. 1	1972		1973		1974-75		1975-76		1976-77	
	Receipts 2	Expenditure 3	Receipts 4	Expenditure 5	Receipts 6	Expenditure 7	Receipts 8	Expenditure 9	Receipts 10	Expenditure 11
I. Municipalities										
Pondicherry	26.68	35.56	46.19	43.63	42.48	41.69	47.99	60.60	66.55	51.48
Karaikal	9.90	10.06	8.12	8.05	9.46	7.54	15.70	11.52	19.26	17.14
Mahe	1.91	0.98	1.50	1.50	5.70	3.85	6.00	5.30	4.56	4.43
Yanam	0.88	1.16	1.08	0.82	1.02	1.05	1.88	1.26	1.81	1.40
Total - I	39.37	47.75	56.89	54.00	58.66	54.13	71.57	78.68	92.18	74.45
II Commune Panchayats										
A. Pondicherry Region										
Ariankuppam	2.40	2.32	1.63	1.58	4.55	3.43	7.08	7.62	8.38	8.05
Ozhugarai	1.91	2.29	4.06	3.44	13.96	8.06	13.44	13.43	14.48	13.83
Villianur	3.93	4.10	5.00	5.56	6.92	6.91	13.92	17.54	15.50	12.95
Nettapakkam	1.92	1.92	2.48	2.34	2.29	2.34	5.77	5.59	8.43	8.43
Mannadipeth	2.61	2.16	2.86	2.69	6.27	5.28	4.44	8.38	11.47	11.27
Bahour	0.61	1.38	1.59	0.99	4.24	3.08	4.46	4.69	4.32	3.94
Total A	13.38	14.17	18.22	16.60	38.23	29.10	49.11	57.25	62.58	58.47
B. Karaikal Region										
Thirunallar	2.07	2.37	2.54	2.19	3.72	3.64	4.71	4.79	7.37	7.06
T. R. Pattinam	0.91	0.86	1.55	1.01	2.14	1.42	2.78	2.14	3.13	1.76
Nedoungadu	1.69	0.91	1.05	0.94	2.22	2.22	2.20	2.90	2.07	2.44
Neravy	0.92	1.23	1.09	0.77	1.84	1.42	2.10	2.07	3.63	2.46
Kottucherry	1.34	0.97	1.69	1.63	1.22	0.86	2.01	2.21	4.49	4.40
Total- B	6.93	6.34	7.92	6.54	11.14	9.56	13.80	14.11	20.69	18.12
Total-II [A + B]	20.31	20.51	26.14	23.14	49.37	38.66	62.91	71.36	83.27	76.59
Grand Total [I + II]	59.68	68.26	83.03	77.14	108.03	92.79	134.48	150.04	175.45	151.04

① Including Mudaliarpeth

Source ; (1) Office of the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Bodies, Pondicherry
(2) Office of the Director of Rural Development, Pondicherry

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

The Indian Companies Act 1913 was extended to Pondicherry on 1st November 1954. There upon it was replaced by the Indian Companies Act 1966 with effect from 1-10-63 and from the date all existing Companies whose liabilities were limited were governed by this Act.

Table 10. 1: Gives the number and capital position of all the Joint stock companies both public and private, as on 31st March 1977, 1978, 1979.

Table 10. 2: Gives a list of public companies and their capital position as on 31st March 1979.

Table 10. 3: Gives a list of private companies and their capital position as on 31st March 1979. The Individual classification adopted by the Government of the India has been adhered to throughout this section.

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10. 1 Joint Stock Companies at work-All Companies

Industrial classification	As on 31st March 1977				As on 31st March 1978				As on 31st March 1979			
	No. of Compa- nies	Capital (In lakhs of Rupees)			No. of Compa- nies	Capital (In lakhs of Rupees)			No. of Compa- nies	Capital (In lakhs of Rupees)		
		Autho- rised	Subscrib- ed	Paid-up		Autho- rised	Subscrib- ed	Paid-up		Autho- rised	Subscrib- ed	Paid-up
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Agricultural and allied Industries	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mining and Quarrying	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Processing and Manufacture Foodstuff, Chemicals and products thereof	16	590.00	244.63	244.38	18	680.00	306.74	306.49	18	685.00	306.59	306.84
Processing and Manufacture-Metals, Chemicals and products thereof	13	145.50	6.67	6.67	15	152.50	20.52	18.72	20	369.00	21.12	18.87
Processing and Manufacture-not elsewhere classified	6	183.50	4.50	4.50	7	184.50	4.50	4.50	7	184.50	4.50	4.50
Construction and utilities	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Commerce (Trade and Finance)	37	254.06	39.82	39.37	39	275.06	46.31	45.86	34	287.26	41.58	41.14
Transport, Communication and storage	4	5.99	4.16	4.16	5	6.99	4.16	4.16	6	9.99	4.16	4.16
Community and Business services	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Personal and other services	3	8.00	4.42	3.42	3	8.00	3.42	3.42	4	23.00	3.42	3.42
Section 25-Licensed Company												
Processing and Manufacturing [not elsewhere classified]	2	200.00	1.22	1.22	2	205.00	1.22	1.22	1	5.00	0.22	0.22
Total :	81	1,387.05	305.42	303.72	89	1,512.05	386.87	384.37	90	1,563.75	381.59	378.65

Source: Office of the Registrar of companies, Pondicherry.

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10.2 Joint Stock Companies at work as on 31st March 1979

Sl. No.	Industrial Classification	Date of Registration	PUBLIC		
			Capital (In lakhs of Rupees)		
1	2	3	4	5	6
			Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
I Processing and Manufacturing of Food-stuffs, Textiles etc.					
1	Sri Bharathi Mills Ltd. Pondicherry	25-3-49	50.00	21.00	21.00
2	Anglo-French Textiles Ltd., Pondicherry	19-2-51	100.00	63.00	63.00
3	Pondicherry Brewery Company Ltd., Pondicherry	8-7-71	40.00	0.07	.....
4	Stearater and Chemicals [India] Ltd.	3-9-75	5.00	2.50	2.50
5	South India Oil Company Ltd.	17-2-76	20.00	0.18	0.18
6	Sica Breweries Ltd.	28-2-78	80.00	62.11	62.11
	Total		295.00	148.80	148.79
II Manufacture of Chemical Products					
1	The Ganga Varnishes and Chemical Industries	22-12-75	10.00	2.47	2.47
III Processing and Manufacturing [not elsewhere classified]					
1	Sri Meenachi Paper Mills	30-12-75	50.00	0.30	0.30
IV Commerce (Trade and Finance)					
1	Best and Company Ltd.	28-12-78	4.00	4.00	4.00
V Community and Business Services					
	Grand Total		359.00	155.63	155.56

Source : Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10.3 Joint Stock Companies at work as on 31st March 1979

Sl. No.	Industrial Classification Name of the Company	Date of Registration	PRIVATE Capital (In lakhs of Rupees)		
			Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
1	2	3	4	5	6
I Agriculture and Allied Activities					
II Processing and Manufacturing Food Stuffs, Textiles, etc. :					
1.	Establishment Textiles De Mudaliarpet Private Ltd., Pondicherry	11.2.30	6.00	6.00	6.00
2.	New Horizon Sugar Mills Private Ltd., Pondicherry	11.1.57	200.00	25.30	25.30
3.	Cauvery Textiles Private Ltd., Pondicherry	21.3.58	5.00	2.00	2.00
4.	Pondicherry Textiles (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	7.9.60	5.00	0.50	0.35
5.	Aurofood Private Ltd., Pondicherry	16.11.64	100.00	97.10	97.10
6.	Khoday Breweries Private Ltd., Pondicherry	25.8.66	20.00	0.06	0.06
7.	Pondicherry Distilleries Ltd., Pondicherry (Government Private Company)	4.10.71	5.00	25.00	25.00
8.	Coirtex Co. (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	11.12.73	4.00	1.44	1.44
9.	Aravind Solvex Private Ltd.,	28.1.75	15.00	0.03	....
10.	The Flavories India (P) Ltd.,	26.5.75	10.00	0.30	0.30
11.	Pondicherry Extraction Industries Private Ltd.	21.1.78	10.00	N.A	N.A
12.	Laxmi Oil Mills (P) Ltd.	18.9.78	10.00	....	....
Total			390.00	157.73	157.55
III Processing and Manufacturing Metals, Chemicals, etc. :					
1.	Alm-is Pharma Private Ltd.,	16.8.66	2.00	0.41	0.41
2.	Pondy Foam Private Ltd.	1.7.70	4.00	1.00	1.00
3.	Sri Balaji Salt and Marine Chemicals Industries (P) Ltd.	12.2.71	3.00	1.88	1.88
4.	East Coast Contractors (P) Ltd.,	10.4.72	2.50	2.50	0.25
5.	Tenby India Private Ltd.	17.9.72	50.00	10.00	10.00
6.	Tritrona Industrials (P) Ltd.	22.7.75	2.50	0.02	0.02
7.	Technocom Products (P) Ltd.	23.4.76	2.00	1.50	1.50
8.	Farm Minerals & Chemicals (P) Ltd.	17.7.76	3.00	0.10	0.10
9.	Lindane (Pondy) Private Ltd.	28.10.76	2.00	0.02	0.02
10.	Malolan Chemicals Private Ltd.	5.1.77	50.00	0.02	0.02
11.	Mira-chem Private Ltd.	30.4.77	2.00	0.20	0.20
12.	Chemicals Drugs and Canning Pvt. Ltd.	17.2.77	5.00	N.A	N.A
13.	M. O. Hasan Kuthoose Maricar Pvt. Ltd	6.5.78	5.00	....	....

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10. 3 Joint Stock Companies as on 31st March 1979—Contd.

			PRIVATE		
1	2	3	4	5	6
14.	Triveni Metals & Alloys Pvt. Ltd.	.... 1.6.78	10.00	....	....
15.	Evergreen Tubewell Services	.... 8.6.78	5.00	....	....
16.	S. S. Tirupathi Nadar & Co. Detergents Pvt. Ltd.	.... 14.6.78	5.00	....	....
17.	Kemicomps Pvt. Ltd.	.... 7.2.79	5.00	....	....
18.	Matri Investments & Chemicals Pvt. Ltd.	.... 23.6.78	1.00	....	....
19.	Auroville Electronics and Allied Industries Pvt. Ltd.	.... 15.6.63	200.00	1.00	1.00
Total			359.00	18.65	16.40
IV Processing, Manufacturing (not elsewhere classified)					
1.	South Arcot Electricals and Chemicals	.... 20.10.66	4.00	2.61	2.61
2.	Pondy Quarters Private Ltd.	.... 18.5.73	1.00	....	....
3.	Poly India (P) Ltd.	.... 15.3.74	2.00	1.00	1.00
4.	Aumag (P) Ltd.	.... 15.11.74	125.00	0.02	0.02
5.	Ratna Packaging Complex (P) Ltd.	.... 30.4.75	1.50	0.57	0.57
6.	East Coast Met caps Pvt. Ltd.	.... 2.1.78	1.00	N.A	N.A
Total			134.50	4.20	4.20
V Commerce and Trade					
1.	Hindocha Brothers Private Ltd.	.... 29.5.51	25.00	1.00	1.00
2.	Hindustan Trading Co. (Pondy) Pvt. Ltd.	.... 25.10.55	0.09	0.09	0.09
3.	Sankar Corporation (P) Ltd.	.... 11.3.59	0.20	0.10	0.10
4.	Columbani Import and Exports (P) Ltd.	.... 16.3.59	0.20	0.20	0.20
5.	Manoranjan Ganguli & Sons (P) Ltd.	.... 27.6.60	1.00	0.70	0.70
6.	V. K. Corporation (P) Ltd.	.... 14.3.63	0.20	0.03	0.03
7.	Jaya Commercial, Agents & Consultants (P) Ltd.	.... 30.3.63	1.00	0.04	0.04
8.	Danalakshmi Chit Fund (P) Ltd.	.... 17.1.64	0.20	0.12	0.12
9.	Karunymurthy Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	.... 5.9.64	0.20	0.12	0.12
10.	Regina Chit Fund & Finance (P) Ltd.	.... 10.11.64	0.02	0.02	0.02
11.	Chokanathan Chit Fund & Finance (P) Ltd.	.... 24.4.65	0.20	0.20	0.20
12.	V. G. Finance (P) Ltd.	.... 8.3.66	1.00	0.48	0.48
13.	A. K. V. Chit Fund & Finance (P) Ltd.	.... 29.3.66	0.20	0.36	0.36
14.	Azure Agents and Finance (P) Ltd.	.... 31.10.66	0.30	0.10	0.10
15.	Mother Land Finance (P) Ltd.	.... 31.11.66	1.00	0.15	0.15
16.	Pondy A. K. V. Chit Fund & Finance (P) Ltd.	.... 7.12.67	0.10	0.05	0.05
17.	Valluvar Semippupannai (P) Ltd.	.... 15.4.68	0.20	0.03	0.03
18.	Malaimagal Funds (P) Ltd.	.... 2.5.68	0.30	0.03	0.03

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10. 3 Joint Stock Companies at work as on March—Contd.

						PRIVATE		
1	2	3	4	5	6			
19.	Baby Finance Chit Fund (P) Ltd.	12.1.69	0.20	0.09	0.09			
20.	Selvamurugan Chit Fund (P) Ltd.	3.2.69	0.20	0.03	0.03			
21.	Sri Sarathi Chit Fund & Finance (P) Ltd.	13.3.70	0.30	0.08	0.08			
22.	Velmurugan Chit Fund & Finance (P) Ltd.	17.7.70	0.25	0.15	0.15			
23.	Merrit Chit Fund Private Ltd.	2.7.71	0.20	0.04	N.A.			
24.	Thirumalai Trading Co. (P) Ltd.	15.2.73	0.50	0.20	N.A.			
25.	Selvaganapathi Chit Fund & Finance (P) Ltd.	6.3.73	0.50	0.20	N.A.			
26.	Pondicherry Industrial Promotion Development and Investment Corporation Ltd.	17.4.74	200.00	28.83	28.83			
27.	Commerce under Sri Aurobindo Guidance (P) Ltd.	1.10.74	5.00	1.20	1.20			
28.	Arumugam Chit Fund (P) Ltd.	11.11.74	1.00	0.15	0.15			
29.	Mother's Commerce Company (P) Ltd.	12.8.75	7.50	0.10	0.10			
30.	Kamala Finance Pvt. Ltd.	31.5.76	0.20	0.10	0.10			
31.	Coramandal Sea Foods (P) Ltd.	24.9.77	20.00	6.47	6.47			
32.	Kalpal Private Ltd.	1.10.77	1.00	0.02	0.02			
33.	Star Agencies & Chit Fund (P) Ltd.	6.10.78	5.00	.....	.....	
Total			273.26	41.48	40.04			
VI Transport and Communication								
1.	Pondy Transport Co. (P) Ltd.	4.1.60	2.00	2.00	2.00			
2.	Sri Siva Subramanian Transport (P) Ltd.	25.3.61	2.00	1.05	1.05			
3.	Karaikal Transport (P) Ltd.	24.8.61	0.99	0.36	0.36			
4.	M. G. Gramani Transport (P) Ltd.	15.5.62	1.00	0.75	0.75			
5.	Lakshmi Carriers (P) Ltd.	17.12.77	1.00	N.A.	N.A.			
6.	Crystal Transport (P) Ltd.	8.6.78	3.00	.....	.....	
Total			9.99	4.16	4.16			
VII Personal and Other Services :								
1.	Ram Mohan Films (P) Ltd.	4.4.67	2.00	1.70	1.70			
2.	Pondy Hoteliers & Merchants (P) Ltd.	4.10.71	5.00	1.70	1.70			
3.	SAB Patel (P) Ltd.	21.3.75	1.00	0.02	0.02			
4.	Bellevue Hotel (P) Ltd.	26.6.78	15.00	.....	.....	
Total			23.00	3.42	3.42			
VIII Section 25 - Licensed Company Processing and Manufacturing (Not elsewhere classified)								
1.	Aurobindo Books distribution Agency	2.1.52 27.3.65	5.00	0.22	0.22			
Total			5.00	0.22	0.22			
Grand Total			1252.75	229.86	226.99			

Source : Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

11. PRICES

Wholesale and retail prices are collected every Friday from Pondicherry and Karaikal markets. In Pondicherry market 82 quotations are collected and 42 commodities in respect of wholesale prices and 75 quotations for 50 commodities in the case of retail prices. In Karaikal market, 88 quotations are collected for 36 commodities in respect of wholesale prices and 84 quotations for 48 commodities in the case of retail prices. The wholesale price quotations related to the model prices (i.e.) the price of which most of the transactions take place. They relate for the actual transactions, nominal quotations are being avoided.

Table 11.1 : Gives wholesale prices (average of weekly quotations) in pondicherry for the years 1975-76 to 1978-79 and monthly figures from April 1978 to March 1979. Wholesale prices are in rupees per quintal except where otherwise stated.

Table 11.2 : Gives retail prices (average of weekly quotations) in pondicherry for the years 1975-76 to 1978-79, and monthly figures from April 1978- to March 1979. Retail prices are in rupees per kg except where otherwise stated.

Table 11.3 Gives wholesale prices (average of weekly quotations) in Karaikal for the years 1975-76 to 1978-79, and monthly figures from April 1978 to March 1979. Wholesale prices are in rupees per quintal except where otherwise stated.

Table 11.4 : Gives retail prices (average of weekly quotations) in Karaikal for the years 1975-76 to 1978-79 and monthly figures from April 1978, to March 1979.

11. PRICES

II.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry. ~~Contd.~~

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	CEREALS														
	Control Price			Paddy									Boiled Rice Control Price		
	Fine	Medium	Coarse	Open Market Price						Coarse	Fine	Medium	Coarse		
				Fine			Medium							Redkar	
			Kuthi- raival Samba	Siru- mani	Ponni	IR-20	Cul- ture	Karthi- gai Samba	Coimba- toore Samba	Manila					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1975-76 Average	83.00	78.00	74.00	156.86	157.06	152.77	129.19	125.46	93.33	133.23	....	122.64	155.97	146.50	139.81
1976-77 ,,	83.00	78.00	74.00	114.87	107.82	115.81	104.47	98.50	105.33	95.93	114.85	92.84	166.67	160.65	151.30
1977-78 ,,	84.19	79.19	75.19	131.80	NS	131.66	114.39	107.52	....	106.78	108.05	105.58	....	161.85	....
1978-79 ,,	89.33	84.33	80.33	119.56	NS	125.01	98.33	90.50	76.14	103.97	103.52	NS	....	163.80	....
April 1978	86.00	81.00	77.00	112.00	..	118.00	100.00	NS	NS	NS	92.67	NS	....	161.85	....
May ,,	86.00	81.00	77.00	114.00	..	122.34	97.33	..	..	..	91.67	..	....	161.85	....
June ,,	86.00	81.00	77.00	113.87	..	131.74	100.54	..	..	..	94.67	..	....	161.85	....
July ,,	86.00	81.00	77.00	119.00	..	131.33	109.33	..	..	100.67	100.67	..	....	161.85	....
August ,,	86.00	81.00	77.00	120.67	..	129.67	117.00	..	..	105.67	110.34	..	—	161.85	....
September ,,	86.00	81.00	77.00	121.07	..	130.93	115.20	..	..	103.47	108.53	..	—	161.85	—
October ,,	86.00	81.00	77.00	130.00	..	140.00	126.67	..	..	108.00	113.33	..	....	161.85	—
November ,,	94.00	89.00	85.00	133.33	..	143.34	127.67	..	..	104.67	110.00	..	—	163.00	....
December ,,	94.00	89.00	85.00	132.53	..	137.87	124.00	..	..	102.67	106.67	..	—	171.00	....
January 1979	94.00	89.00	85.00	133.33	..	105.00	90.34	..	..	102.67	106.67	..	—	171.00	—
February ,,	94.00	89.00	85.00	106.67	..	102.00	91.33	..	78.67	NS	NS	..	—	—	—
March ,,	94.00	89.00	85.00	98.19	..	107.87	90.50	90.50	73.63	..	..	..	—	....	....

11. PRICES

II.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry. Contd:

(In Rupees)

CEREALS (Contd)															
Year and Month		Boiled Rice (Open Market Price)								Raw Rice (Open Market Price)					
		Fine				Medium		Coarse		Fine			Cumbu T.V.	Ragi	
		Kuthirai- val Samba	Siru- mani	Ponni	IR-20	Culture	Karthigai- Samba	Coim- batore Samba	Manila	Redkār	Kuthirai- val Samba	Ponni			IR-20
1	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1975-76	Average	255.26	154.44	250.67	212.83	194.83	—	216.28	—	200.40	267.51	262.11	257.10	121.87	123.46
1976-77	..	185.75	161.92	184.11	163.89	157.53	—	145.78	171.05	154.12	194.03	192.63	173.32	85.94	96.97
1977-78	..	217.92	—	211.27	191.69	189.53	—	165.63	174.03	167.08	221.21	221.15	197.50	102.10	104.86
1978-79	..	196.15	NS	205.21	181.75	176.78	192.13	155.86	166.14	174.30	205.58	210.04	191.92	85.96	82.91
April	1978	190.00	..	200.00	180.00	180.00	190.00	—	150.00	177.50	NS	200.00	190.00	105.88	88.89
May	..	190.00	..	200.00	170.00	180.00	190.00	150.00	150.00	158.75	190.00	200.00	185.00	103.24	83.83
June	..	190.00	..	200.00	170.00	180.00	180.00	150.00	148.00	160.00	196.00	206.00	180.00	98.59	83.11
July	..	190.00	..	200.00	175.00	170.00	187.50	155.00	160.05	163.75	200.00	210.00	185.00	102.65	85.28
August	..	190.00	..	200.00	180.00	170.00	190.00	160.00	165.00	178.75	200.00	210.00	182.50	107.94	82.50
September	..	190.00	..	206.00	180.00	180.00	190.00	NS	172.00	175.00	200.00	216.00	190.00	85.88	81.33
October	..	205.00	..	220.00	195.00	180.00	190.00	NS	180.00	180.00	205.00	222.50	195.00	69.12	81.67
November	..	211.25	..	230.00	202.50	187.50	190.00	190.00	177.50	181.25	212.90	230.00	202.50	71.77	79.72
December	..	217.00	..	229.00	210.00	180.00	200.00	NS	175.00	186.00	217.00	230.00	210.00	71.77	80.45
January	1979	207.50	..	195.00	182.50	173.33	200.00	NS	175.00	186.25	217.50	200.00	197.50	70.59	82.50
February	..	195.00	..	192.50	170.00	172.50	200.00	140.00	175.000	178.75	215.0	200.00	197.50	69.71	80.28
March	..	178.00	..	190.00	166.00	168.00	198.00	146.00	NS	165.60	208.00	196.00	188.00	74.35	85.33

11. PRICES

11. 1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Year and Month	Pulses						Sugar and Gur					Condiments and Spices				
	Black-gram	Green-gram	Bengal-gram	Bengal-gram Dhall	Redgram I Sort	Dhall II Sort	Sugar		Cane	Jaggery I Sort	Jaggery II Sort	Palm Jaggery	Chillies		Tamarind	
	31	32	33	34	35	36	O.P	C	39	40	41	Ramnad	Sannam	I Sort	II Sort	
1	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	
1975-76 Average	234.85	200.55	221.70	248.57	264.47	224.33	439.74	208.55	265.51	199.66	285.76	1,362.43	1,202.08	245.42	196.63	
1976-77	245.96	196.13	138.72	165.41	265.51	190.85	454.28	208.55	256.15	198.67	280.69	623.93	631.81	358.10	309.82	
1977-78	276.28	254.50	288.02	241.18	431.99	.....	379.45	209.65	216.83	108.00	240.55	805.22	808.20	381.25	330.00
1978-79	306.73	323.93	262.65	293.63	502.73	426.86	265.06	225.00	186.38	135.04	243.78	822.46	786.75	647.11	521.30	
April 1978	263.14	380.00	269.73	320.71	472.33	N.S.	336.50	225.00	156.25	106.66	223.33	842.11	700.00	400.00	310.00	
May	N.S.	325.00	263.75	275.00	486.67	430.00	322.00	225.00	175.00	105.67	223.33	762.50	762.50	490.00	395.00	
June	325.28	316.00	238.00	265.00	498.00	430.00	336.80	225.00	190.00	106.67	223.33	720.00	750.00	580.00	480.00	
July	325.28	276.25	255.00	265.00	520.00	N.S.	321.50	225.00	200.00	106.67	223.33	737.50	N.S.	615.00	480.00	
August	325.28	280.00	260.00	282.50	520.00	N.S.	293.75	225.00	193.75	108.67	223.33	750.00	700.00	675.00	480.00	
September	325.28	292.00	271.67	321.00	544.00	N.S.	245.40	.....	187.50	N.S.	223.33	850.00	700.00	717.00	518.00
October	325.28	310.00	283.33	322.50	580.00	N.S.	228.25	.....	196.25	175.00	223.33	900.00	775.00	800.00	600.00
November	325.28	310.00	283.33	300.00	580.00	480.00	221.71	.....	205.00	175.00	262.08	950.00	1000.00	800.00	600.00
December	325.28	310.00	283.33	300.00	486.00	468.00	216.40	.....	199.00	172.00	275.00	918.93	1000.00	840.00	600.00
January 1979	325.28	N.S.	244.44	300.00	481.45	420.00	214.75	.....	193.75	160.00	275.00	894.74	N.S.	823.33	750.00
February	261.32	440.00	249.22	283.84	435.42	380.00	212.50	.....	175.00	N.S.	275.00	823.69	800.00	525.00	N.S.
March	247.28	N.S.	250.00	288.00	428.89	380.00	231.20	.....	165.00	N.S.	275.00	720.00	680.00	500.00	N.S.

11. PRICES

Wholesale and retail prices are collected every Friday from Pondicherry and Karaikal markets. In Pondicherry market 82 quotations are collected and 42 commodities in respect of wholesale prices and 75 quotations for 50 commodities in the case of retail prices. In Karaikal market, 88 quotations are collected for 36 commodities in respect of wholesale prices and 84 quotations for 48 commodities in the case of retail prices. The wholesale price quotations related to the model prices (i.e.) the price of which most of the transactions take place. They relate for the actual transactions, nominal quotations are being avoided.

Table 11.1 : Gives wholesale prices (average of weekly quotations) in pondicherry for the years 1975-76 to 1978-79 and monthly figures from April 1978 to March 1979. Wholesale prices are in rupees per quintal except where otherwise stated.

Table 11.2 : Gives retail prices (average of weekly quotations) in pondicherry for the years 1975-76 to 1978-79, and monthly figures from April 1978- to March 1979. Retail prices are in rupees per kg except where otherwise stated.

Table 11.3 Gives wholesale prices (average of weekly quotations) in Karaikal for the years 1975-76 to 1978-79, and monthly figures from April 1978 to March 1979. Wholesale prices are in rupees per quintal except where otherwise stated.

Table 11.4 : Gives retail prices (average of weekly quotations) in Karaikal for the years 1975-76 to 1978-79 and monthly figures from April 1978, to March 1979.

11. PRICES

II.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry. Contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	CEREALS														
	Control Price			Paddy									Boiled Rice Control Price		
	Fine	Medium	Coarse	Open Market Price									Fine	Medium	Coarse
				Kuthi-raival Samba	Siru-mani	Ponni	IR-20	Cult-ture	Karthi-gai Samba	Coimba-tore Samba	Manila	Retkar			
1	2	3	4										5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1975-76 Average	83.00	78.00	74.00	156.86	157.06	152.77	129.19	125.46	93.33	133.23	....	122.64	155.97	146.50	139.81
1976-77 ,,	83.00	78.00	74.00	114.87	107.82	115.81	104.47	98.50	105.33	95.93	114.85	92.84	166.67	160.65	151.30
1977-78 ,,	84.19	79.19	75.19	131.80	NS	131.66	114.39	107.52	....	106.78	108.05	105.58	....	161.85	....
1978-79 ,,	89.33	84.33	80.33	119.56	NS	125.01	98.33	90.50	76.14	103.97	103.52	NS	....	163.80	....
April 1978	86.00	81.00	77.00	112.00	..	118.00	100.00	NS	NS	NS	92.67	NS	....	161.85	....
May ,,	86.00	81.00	77.00	114.00	..	122.34	97.33	..	..	..	91.67	..	....	161.85	....
June ,,	86.00	81.00	77.00	113.87	..	131.74	100.54	..	..	..	94.67	..	....	161.85	....
July ,,	86.00	81.00	77.00	119.00	..	131.33	109.33	..	..	100.67	100.67	..	....	161.85	....
August ,,	86.00	81.00	77.00	120.67	..	129.67	117.00	..	..	105.67	110.34	..	—	161.85	....
September ,,	86.00	81.00	77.00	121.07	..	130.93	115.20	..	..	103.47	108.53	..	—	161.85	—
October ,,	86.00	81.00	77.00	130.00	..	140.00	126.67	..	..	108.00	113.33	..	....	161.85	—
November ,,	94.00	89.00	85.00	133.33	..	143.34	127.67	..	..	104.67	110.00	..	—	163.00	....
December ,,	94.00	89.00	85.00	132.53	..	137.87	124.00	..	..	102.67	106.67	..	—	171.00	....
January 1979	94.00	89.00	85.00	133.33	..	105.00	90.34	..	..	102.67	106.67	..	—	171.00	—
February ,,	94.00	89.00	85.00	106.67	..	102.00	91.33	..	78.67	NS	NS	..	—	—	—
March ,,	94.00	89.00	85.00	98.19	..	107.87	90.50	90.50	73.63	..	..	..	—	....	....

11. PRICES

II.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry. Contd;

(In Rupees)

.CEREALS (Contd)														
Boiled Rice (Open Market Price)														
Raw Rice (Open Market Price)														
Year and Month	Fine						Medium		Coarse	Fine			Cumbu T.V.	Ragi
	Kuthirai- val Samba	Siru- mani	Ponni	IR-20	Culture	Karthigai- Samba	Coim- batore Samba	Manila	Redkar	Kuthirai- val Samba	Ponni	IR-20		
1	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1975-76 Average	255.26	154.44	250.67	212.83	194.83	—	216.28	—	200.40	267.51	262.11	257.10	121.87	123.46
1976-77	185.75	161.92	184.11	163.89	157.53	—	145.78	171.05	154.12	194.03	192.63	173.32	85.94	96.97
1977-78	217.92	—	211.27	191.69	189.53	—	165.63	174.03	167.08	221.21	221.15	197.50	102.10	104.86
1978-79	196.15	NS	205.21	181.75	176.78	192.13	155.86	166.14	174.30	205.58	210.04	191.92	85.96	82.91
April 1978	190.00	..	200.00	180.00	180.00	190.00	—	150.00	177.50	NS	200.00	190.00	105.88	88.89
May	190.00	..	200.00	170.00	180.00	190.00	150.00	150.00	158.75	190.00	200.00	185.00	103.24	83.83
June	190.00	..	200.00	170.00	180.00	180.00	150.00	148.00	160.00	196.00	206.00	180.00	98.59	83.11
July	190.00	..	200.00	175.00	170.00	187.50	155.00	160.05	163.75	200.00	210.00	185.00	102.65	85.28
August	190.00	..	200.00	180.00	170.00	190.00	160.00	165.00	178.75	200.00	210.00	182.50	107.94	82.50
September	190.00	..	206.00	180.00	180.00	190.00	NS	172.00	175.00	200.00	216.00	190.00	85.88	81.33
October	205.00	..	220.00	195.00	180.00	190.00	NS	180.00	180.00	205.00	222.50	195.00	69.12	81.67
November	211.25	..	230.00	202.50	187.50	190.00	190.00	177.50	181.25	212.90	230.00	202.50	71.77	79.72
December	217.00	..	229.00	210.00	180.00	200.00	NS	175.00	186.00	217.00	230.00	210.00	71.77	80.45
January 1979	207.50	..	195.00	182.50	173.33	200.00	NS	175.00	186.25	217.50	200.00	197.50	70.59	82.50
February	195.00	..	192.50	170.00	172.50	200.00	140.00	175.00	178.75	215.0	200.00	197.50	69.71	80.28
March	178.00	..	190.00	166.00	168.00	198.00	146.00	NS	165.60	208.00	196.00	188.00	74.35	85.33

11. PRICES

11. 1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Year and Month	Pulses						Sugar and Gur					Condiments and Spices			
	Black-gram	Green-gram	Bengal-gram	Bengal-gram Dhall	Redgram	Dhall	Sugar		Cane	Jaggery	Palm Jaggery	Chillies		Tamarind	
	31	32	33	34	I Sort 35	II Sort 36	O.P 37	C 38	I Sort 39	II Sort 40	41	Ramnad 42	Sannam 43	I Sort 44	II Sort 45
1975-76 Average	234.85	200.55	221.70	248.57	264.47	224.33	439.74	208.55	265.51	199.66	285.76	1,362.43	1,202.08	245.42	196.63
1976-77	245.96	196.13	138.72	165.41	265.51	190.85	454.28	208.55	256.15	198.67	280.69	623.93	631.81	358.10	309.82
1977-78	276.28	254.50	288.02	241.18	431.99	....	379.45	209.65	216.83	108.00	240.55	805.22	808.20	381.25	330.00
1978-79	306.73	323.93	262.65	293.63	502.73	426.86	265.06	225.00	186.38	135.04	243.78	822.46	786.75	647.11	521.30
April 1978	263.14	380.00	269.73	320.71	472.33	N.S.	336.50	225.00	156.25	106.66	223.33	842.11	700.00	400.00	310.00
May	N.S.	325.00	263.75	275.00	486.67	430.00	322.00	225.00	175.00	106.67	223.33	762.50	762.50	490.00	395.00
June	325.28	316.00	238.00	265.00	498.00	430.00	336.80	225.00	190.00	106.67	223.33	720.00	750.00	580.00	480.00
July	325.28	276.25	255.00	265.00	520.00	N.S.	321.50	225.00	200.00	106.67	223.33	737.50	N.S.	615.00	480.00
August	325.28	280.00	260.00	282.50	520.00	N.S.	293.75	225.00	193.75	108.67	223.33	750.00	700.00	675.00	480.00
September	325.28	292.00	271.67	321.00	544.00	N.S.	245.40	....	187.50	N.S.	223.33	850.00	700.00	717.00	518.00
October	325.28	310.00	283.33	322.50	580.00	N.S.	228.25	....	196.25	175.00	223.33	900.00	775.00	800.00	600.00
November	325.28	310.00	283.33	300.00	580.00	480.00	221.71	....	205.00	175.00	262.08	950.00	1000.00	800.00	600.00
December	325.28	310.00	283.33	300.00	486.00	468.00	216.40	....	199.00	172.00	275.00	918.93	1000.00	840.00	600.00
January 1979	325.28	N.S.	244.44	300.00	481.45	420.00	214.75	....	193.75	160.00	275.00	894.74	N.S.	823.33	750.00
February	261.32	440.00	249.22	283.84	435.42	380.00	212.50	....	175.00	N.S.	275.00	823.69	800.00	525.00	N.S.
March	247.28	N.S.	250.00	289.00	428.89	380.00	231.20	....	165.00	N.S.	275.00	720.00	680.00	500.00	N.S.

11. PRICES

11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry—Contd.

98

Year and Month	Condiments and Spices (contd)								Oilseeds, Oils and Oilcakes						
	Garlic	Pepper	Turmeric (curry)	Areca- nuts (pheton)	Cori- ander	Cummin seeds	Poppy seeds	Salt	Ground- nut kernels	Gingelly seeds	Coco- nuts (per 1000)	Mustard	Oils		
	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	Ground- nut oil	Gingelly oil	Coconut oil
1	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
1975-76 Average	272.79	1490.11	388.75	1208.75	309.83	1062.37	486.69	7.91	292.35	367.68	567.71	266.38	662.30	765.07	913.11
1976-77 ..	194.71	1960.63	479.56	1583.33	644.86	1641.46	546.29	8.00	313.78	399.93	763.33	302.92	714.15	832.85	1168.61
1977-78 ..	395.42	2280.83	868.54	1737.50	642.60	2818.33	902.08	12.14	357.26	423.34	725.00	475.83	853.67	871.13	1200.62
1978-79 ..	485.00	2179.58	900.00	1825.00	383.76	2635.42	968.33	11.75	292.80	351.45	752.71	480.00	687.85	723.25	1293.56
April 1978	250.00	2250.00	900.00	1700.00	400.00	2800.00	1000.00	12.00	254.69	401.56	675.00	480.00	622.50	867.50	1151.82
May ..	275.00	2225.00	900.00	1700.00	400.00	2800.00	1000.00	12.00	274.63	365.98	650.00	480.00	645.00	775.00	1190.00
June ..	420.00	2200.00	900.00	1700.00	392.50	2800.00	1000.00	12.00	282.48	318.93	650.00	480.00	630.00	650.00	1216.97
July ..	500.00	2200.00	900.00	1700.00	362.50	2800.00	1000.00	11.00	301.57	318.75	737.50	480.00	670.00	635.00	1244.85
August ..	500.00	2200.00	900.00	1800.00	362.50	2800.00	1000.00	10.00	305.57	315.63	887.50	480.00	675.00	630.00	1272.73
September ..	540.00	2200.00	900.00	1900.00	362.50	2800.00	1000.00	10.00	316.98	225.48	850.00	480.00	700.00	646.00	1379.39
October ..	580.00	2200.00	900.00	1900.00	337.55	2750.00	1000.00	10.67	278.04	332.81	800.00	480.00	717.50	715.09	1442.42
November ..	580.09	2200.00	900.00	1900.00	262.50	2600.00	1000.00	12.67	276.19	325.90	775.00	480.00	695.00	727.50	1442.42
December ..	580.00	2180.00	900.00	1900.00	262.50	2600.00	920.00	12.67	314.48	363.00	720.00	480.00	720.00	726.00	1393.94
January 1979	595.00	2100.00	900.00	1900.00	262.50	2600.00	900.00	12.67	307.35	381.38	700.00	480.00	740.00	767.50	1348.49
February ..	500.00	2100.00	900.00	1900.00	243.26	2375.00	900.00	12.67	302.47	384.38	787.50	480.00	711.25	777.50	1257.57
March ..	500.00	2100.00	900.00	1900.00	236.84	1900.00	900.00	12.67	299.18	380.22	800.00	480.00	728.00	762.00	1151.62

11. PRICES

11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	Oilseeds Oils and Oilcakes (contd.)		Fruits and Vegetables					Miscellaneous					Cotton piece goods (Rodier Mills) Metre			
	Ground-Nut Oilcake	Gingelly Oilcake	Plantain (Hills) (Per 100)	Potatoes			Onions		Vanathi Pathi	Refined Oil (Dalmia)	Cement (18.5 lit. es)	Kerosene (5 gross)	Matches We Two (5 gross)	White Drill W.D. 1193	Khaki Drill MK-103	
				Nil-giris	Bangalore	Bargabad	Bellary	Dindigul								
1	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1975-76	Average	101.75	161.94	15.29	110.67	100.00	N.S.	103.22	114.19	868.91	835.53	38.99	22.50	61.87	4.00*	3.35
1976-77	"	135.09	175.89	16.31	112.18	97.93	N.S.	67.69	68.52	862.22	890.01	38.52	24.05	58.50	4.29*	3.79
1977-78	"	149.11	178.89	17.50	143.65	157.72	N.S.	101.49	117.18	958.97	1059.18	39.42	23.93	57.00	4.12	4.29
1978-79	"	118.69	175.06	25.46	136.58	136.86	91.50	83.29	60.45	934.89	852.29	43.91	24.38	62.44	4.19	4.43
April	1978	125.00	196.67	20.00	N.S.	146.12	N.S.	73.22	87.50	913.82	882.33	41.67	24.24	57.00	4.13	4.19
May	"	121.43	193.33	23.50	158.89	153.34	N.S.	64.29	90.00	913.32	823.23	41.52	24.24	62.00	4.15	4.22
June	"	117.72	175.34	24.00	163.11	N.S.	N.S.	74.83	93.14	963.36	836.13	N.S.	24.24	62.00	4.15	4.22
July	"	113.22	161.67	24.50	162.22	N.S.	N.S.	91.07	76.78	944.12	810.32	N.S.	24.24	62.00	4.22	4.58
August	"	111.07	155.00	26.00	110.56	N.S.	N.S.	94.65	48.22	939.59	820.26	N.S.	24.24	62.00	4.22	4.58
September	"	108.57	152.00	26.00	108.00	N.S.	N.S.	67.15	41.14	933.06	830.19	N.S.	24.24	62.00	4.22	4.58
October	"	117.86	152.50	20.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	71.22	44.64	938.06	876.45	42.04	24.24	62.00	4.26	4.59
November	"	114.29	152.50	25.50	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	89.29	50.71	938.06	876.45	42.04	24.24	62.00	4.26	4.59
December	"	118.86	170.00	25.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	93.71	43.43	938.06	885.03	44.82	24.24	63.73		
January	1979	121.43	191.67	25.00	116.67	N.S.	83.00	98.21	44.64	938.06	863.10	46.34	24.24	65.25	4.17	4.40
February	"	127.86	200.00	30.00	N.S.	N.S.	101.11	92.86	48.00	913.82	863.10	46.34	24.24	65.25	4.17	4.40
March	"	125.71	200.00	30.00	N.S.	111.11	94.39	88.86	57.14	934.81	860.93	46.72	25.90	64.05	4.17	4.40

* W. D. 113

11. PRICES

11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry

(In Rupees)

100

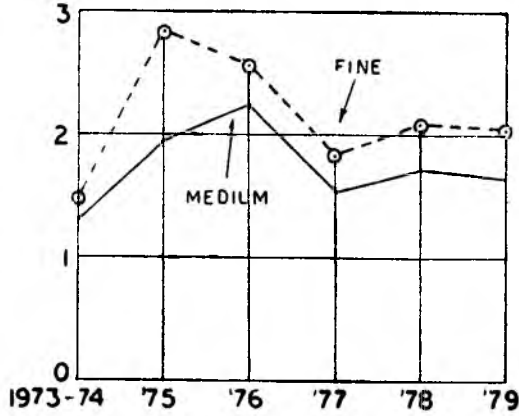
Year and Month	Cereals																	
	Boiled Rice									Raw Rice								
	Control Price			Open Market Price						Open Market Price						Cumbu Ragi		
				Fine			Medium			Coarse			Fine					
	Fine Medi- um		Coarse	Kuthi- raival samba	Siru- mani	Ponni IR-20	Culture	Karthi- gai samba	Coim- batore samba	Thiru- veni	Manila	Red- kar	Kuthi- raival samba	Ponni IR-20				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1975-76 Average	2.07	1.90	1.90	2.62	1.60	2.57	2.19	2.03	1.50*	2.24	1.73	.....	2.00	2.76	2.09	3.05	1.39	1.28
1976-77	1.89	1.70	1.86	1.66	1.61	1.40*	1.55	1.57	1.70	1.57	1.97	1.94	1.78	0.98	1.07
1977-78	1.70	.....	2.18	NS	2.11	1.92	1.90	2.00*	1.72	1.78	1.74	1.83	2.23	2.21	1.96	1.10	1.15
1978-79	1.66	.....	1.97	..	2.05	1.82	1.77	1.92	1.61	1.56	1.66	1.75	2.05	2.10	1.92	0.96	0.93
April 1978	1.90	..	2.00	1.80	1.80	1.90	1.60	NS	1.50	1.78	NS	2.00	1.90	1.10	1.00
May	1.90	..	2.00	1.70	1.80	1.90	1.60	1.50	1.50	1.59	1.90	2.00	1.85	1.10	0.95
June	1.90	..	2.00	1.71	1.80	1.80	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.60	1.96	2.06	1.80	1.10	0.98
July	1.90	..	2.00	1.75	1.70	1.88	1.55	1.53	1.60	1.64	2.00	2.10	1.85	1.13	0.98
August	1.90	..	2.00	1.80	1.70	1.90	1.60	1.70	1.65	1.79	2.00	2.10	1.83	1.14	0.93
September	1.90	..	2.06	1.80	1.76	1.90	NS	NS	1.72	1.75	2.00	2.16	1.90	1.00	0.90
October	1.60	.....	2.05	..	2.20	1.95	1.80	1.90	1.90	NS	1.80	1.81	2.05	2.23	1.95	0.85	0.90
November	1.63	.....	2.13	..	2.30	2.04	1.88	1.90	1.90	NS	1.78	1.81	2.13	2.30	2.03	0.85	0.90
December	1.71	.....	2.17	..	2.29	2.10	1.80	2.00	NS	NS	1.75	1.86	2.17	2.30	2.10	0.80	0.90
January 1979	1.71	.....	2.08	..	1.95	1.83	1.75	2.00	NS	NS	1.75	1.86	2.18	2.00	1.98	0.80	0.90
February	1.95	..	1.93	1.70	1.75	2.00	1.40	NS	1.75	1.79	2.15	2.00	1.98	0.80	0.90
March	1.80	..	1.92	1.68	1.70	2.00	1.48	NS	NS	1.68	2.05	1.98	1.90	0.83	0.92

* Vayakundan

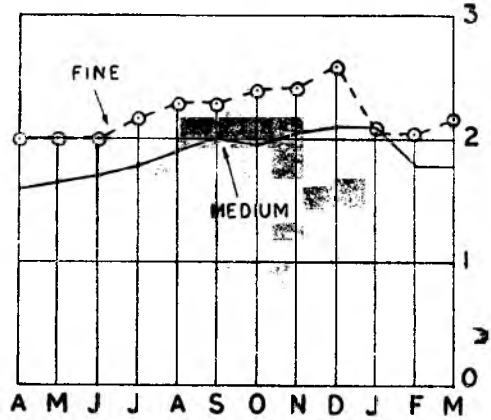
RETAIL PRICES

RICE & PULSES
RUPEES PER KG

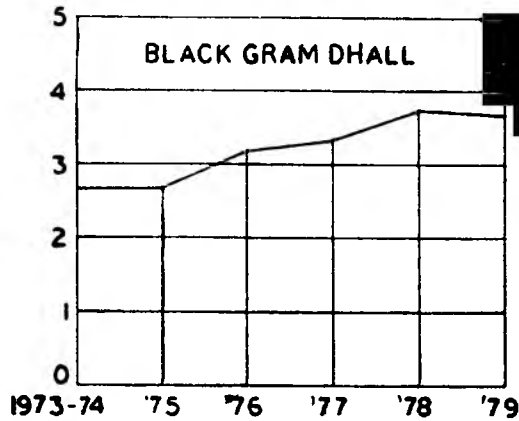
RICE



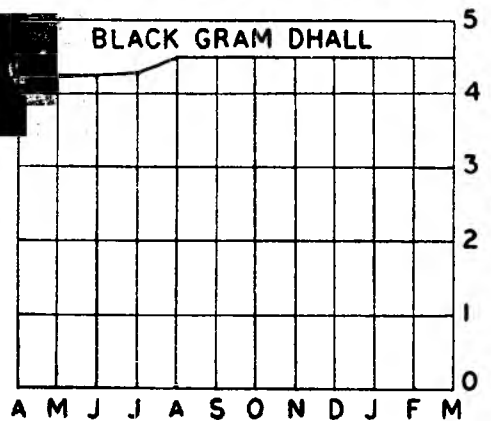
RICE



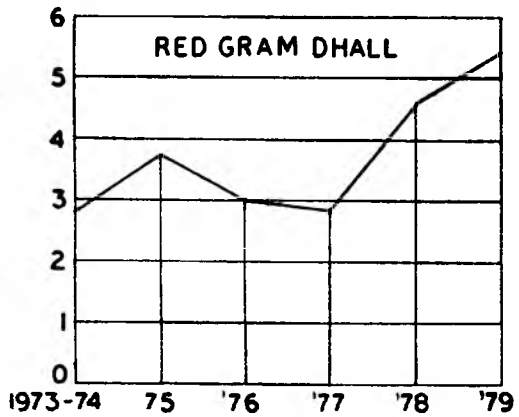
BLACK GRAM DHALL



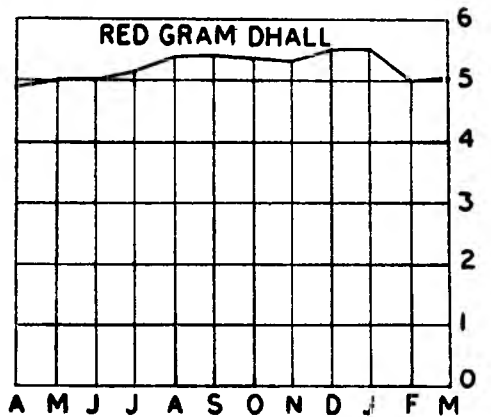
BLACK GRAM DHALL



RED GRAM DHALL



RED GRAM DHALL



11. PRICES

11. 2 Retail prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	Pulses (Kg.)																		Sugar and Gur (Kgs.)					Condiments and Spices (Kgs.)				
	Black-gram	Block-gram Dhall	Green-gram	Green-gram Dhall	Bengal-gram	Bengal-gram Dhall	Redgram	Dhall	Sugar		Cane	Jaggery	Palm Jaggery	Chillies		Tamarind		Garlic	Pepper									
									I Sort	II Sort				C	O.P	I Sort	II Sort			I Sort	II Sort							
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38									
1975-76 Average	2.67	3.15	2.18	3.03	2.86	2.67	2.99	2.64	2.15	4.46	2.89	2.20	3.10	14.80	12.94	2.79	2.41	3.24	15.75									
1976-77	2.73	3.37	2.12	2.49	1.72	1.78	2.83	2.12	2.15	4.61	2.80	2.00	3.08	6.73	6.70	4.06	3.43	2.25	20.30									
1977-78	3.26	3.85	2.87	3.33	2.32	2.55	4.59	....	2.16	3.93	2.44	1.38	2.73	8.73	8.79	4.19	3.75	4.45	23.77								
1978-79	3.35	4.33	3.52	4.45	2.93	3.17	5.37	4.48	2.30	2.77	2.06	1.69	2.70	9.00	8.64	6.99	5.75	5.54	23.66									
April 1978	3.00	3.90	4.00	4.00	3.00	3.40	5.00	NS	2.30	3.49	1.75	1.50	2.50	9.00	8.50	4.50	3.50	3.00	24.00									
May	3.00	4.00	3.50	4.00	2.81	2.94	5.10	4.50	2.30	3.36	2.00	1.50	2.50	8.63	8.13	5.25	4.25	3.25	23.50									
June	3.40	4.30	3.40	4.29	2.70	2.84	5.26	4.50	2.30	3.49	2.23	1.50	2.50	8.20	8.15	6.00	5.00	4.70	23.60									
July	3.50	4.30	3.00	4.30	2.88	2.80	5.50	NS	2.30	3.35	2.15	1.50	2.50	8.50	NS	6.50	5.00	5.50	24.00									
August	3.50	4.35	3.00	4.40	3.00	3.08	5.50	NS	2.30	3.10	2.13	1.50	2.50	8.13	7.50	7.15	5.00	5.50	24.00									
September	3.50	4.50	3.20	4.50	3.12	3.40	5.70	NS	NS	2.58	2.00	NS	2.50	9.20	7.50	7.65	5.70	6.10	24.00									
October	3.50	4.50	3.50	4.50	3.00	3.50	6.00	NS	NS	2.39	2.10	2.00	2.50	10.00	8.75	8.50	7.00	6.50	24.00									
November	3.50	4.50	3.50	4.50	3.00	3.30	6.00	—	NS	2.31	2.20	2.00	2.88	10.50	11.00	8.50	7.00	6.50	24.00									
December	3.50	4.50	3.50	4.50	3.00	3.30	5.40	4.90	....	2.27	2.16	1.95	3.00	10.10	11.00	8.70	7.00	6.50	23.80								
January 1979	3.50	4.50	NS	4.75	2.80	3.20	5.38	5.00	....	2.29	2.16	1.75	3.00	9.00	....	8.83	8.00	6.88	23.00							
February	3.25	4.33	4.60	4.76	2.90	3.10	4.81	4.00	....	2.25	2.05	....	3.00	8.63	8.50	6.25	—	6.00	23.00							
March	3.00	4.25	NS	4.84	3.00	3.18	4.75	4.00	....	2.40	1.85	—	3.00	8.10	7.40	6.00	—	6.00	23.00								

11. PRICES

Retail
11. 2 ~~Wholesale~~ prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

102

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	Condiments and Spices (Contd.)									Oilseeds, Oils and Oilcakes							
	Turmeric (Kg.) Curry Powder		Salt (Kg.)	Areca-nuts (Kg.)	Asafoetida (Kg.)	Poppy seeds (Kg.)	Cummin seeds (Kg.)	Cardamum (Kg.)	Coriander (Kg.)	Gingelly seeds (Kg.)	Coco-nuts (Each)	Mustard (Kg.)	Groundnut Oil (Kg.)	Gingelly Oil [Kg.]	Coco-nut Oil (Kg.)	Groundnut Oilcake [Kg.]	Gingelly Oilcake (Kg.)
1	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55
1976-78 Averages	3.33	6.56	0.10	12.50	20.00	6.00	12.64	101.17	4.54	4.01	0.74	3.34	6.93	7.95	18.57	1.15	1.65
1976-77 "	5.23	6.65	0.10	16-30	28.75	6.07	16.31	171.08	7.03	4.33	0.99	3.64	7.34	8.62	12.60	1.44	1.85
1977-78 "	9.47	11.05	0.15	17.88	30.00	10.06	30.83	195.29	7.30	4.42	0.94	5.37	8.71	8.92	13.50	1.64	1.89
1978-79 "	10.00	11.00	0.16	18.96	30.00	10.73	28.11	183.67	4.00	4.04	1.00	5.50	7.06	7.42	14.56	1.32	1.80
April 1978	10.00	11.00	0.15	17.50	30.00	11.00	30.00	180.00	5.00	4.50	0.93	5.50	6.43	8.88	13.00	1.45	2.00
May "	10.00	11.00	0.15	17.50	30.00	11.00	30.00	180.00	5.00	4.06	0.90	5.50	6.65	7.90	13.50	1.50	2.00
June "	10.00	11.00	0.15	17.50	30.00	11.00	30.00	180.00	4.90	3.75	0.90	5.50	6.50	6.68	14.00	1.45	1.92
July "	10.00	11.00	0.16	17.50	30.00	11.00	30.00	180.00	4.50	3.69	1.05	5.50	6.90	6.55	14.25	1.25	1.80
August "	10.00	11.00	0.15	17.50	30.00	11.00	30.00	180.00	4.13	3.44	1.18	5.50	6.90	6.50	14.50	1.23	1.60
September	10.00	11.00	0.15	20.00	20.00	11.00	30.00	180.00	4.00	3.50	1.04	5.50	7.12	6.66	15.50	1.25	1.60
October "	10.00	11.00	0.15	20.00	30.00	11.00	29.50	180.00	3.88	3.75	1.00	5.50	7.35	7.35	16.00	1.25	1.60
November	10.00	11.00	0.18	20.00	30.00	11.00	28.00	160.00	3.50	3.94	0.95	5.50	7.10	7.43	16.00	1.25	1.60
December	10.00	11.00	0.18	20.00	30.00	10.00	27.60	184.00	3.50	4.35	0.90	5.50	7.40	7.42	15.50	1.27	1.75
January 1979	10.00	11.00	0.18	20.00	30.00	10.75	26.00	200.00	3.50	4.50	0.90	5.50	7.60	7.98	15.25	1.30	1.90
February "	10.00	11.00	0.18	20.00	30.00	10.00	25.25	200.00	3.13	4.50	1.08	5.50	7.29	7.93	14.25	1.33	1.98
March "	10.00	11.00	0.18	20.00	30.00	10.00	21.00	200.00	3.00	4.50	1.10	5.50	7.48	7.82	13.00	1.30	2.00

11. PRICES

11. 2 Retail prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	Fruits and Vegetable										Miscellaneous									
	Plantains (Hills) (Dozen)		Potatoes (Kg.)		Onions (Kg.)		Fire-wood (Kg.)	Char-coal (Kg.)	Kero-sene (Litre)	Petrol (Litre)	Milk (Litre)	Macha (Box of)	Tea (500 gms.)	Coffee (500 gms.)	Vanaspathi (Kg.)	Butter (Kg.)	Ghee (Kg.)	Mutton (Kg.)	Egg (Each)	
	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1975-76 Average	1.95	1.17	1.14	1.01	1.18	1.38	4.77	25.26	1.22	3.33	1.70	2.25	0.10	8.46	7.18	9.16	16.54	22.01	9.85	0.40
1976-77	2.25	1.43	1.15	....	0.80	0.78	4.27	26.91	1.30	3.35	1.72	2.43	0.10	9.78	7.93	9.07	17.86	23.83	8.71	0.40
1977-78	2.22	1.74	1.78	1.70	1.20	1.44	5.31	33.24	1.30	3.36	1.76	2.50	0.10	10.75	8.18	10.11	17.55	23.68	10.67	0.41
1978-79	2.99	1.50	1.65	1.15	0.95	0.69	6.28	36.50	1.32	3.49	1.82	2.50	0.11	10.25	8.00	9.89	18.41	25.33	13.07	0.40
April 1978	2.50	1.60	1.55	NS	0.90	0.95	6.00	37.00	1.31	3.45	1.80	2.50	0.10	10.25	8.00	10.00	16.50	24.00	12.00	0.40
May	2.50	1.65	1.60	..	0.85	1.00	6.00	36.00	1.31	3.45	1.80	2.50	0.10	10.25	8.00	10.00	16.75	24.25	12.00	0.40
June	2.50	1.76	1.80	..	0.88	1.00	6.00	37.00	1.31	3.45	1.80	2.50	0.10	10.25	8.00	10.00	18.00	25.00	12.00	0.40
July	2.63	1.80	NS	..	1.00	0.88	6.00	37.00	1.31	3.45	1.80	2.50	0.10	10.25	8.00	10.00	18.00	25.00	12.00	0.40
August	3.00	1.38	..	..	1.00	0.53	6.00	37.00	1.31	3.45	1.80	2.50	0.10	10.25	8.00	9.81	19.50	26.00	12.00	0.40
September	3.00	1.20	..	..	0.84	0.50	6.12	37.00	1.31	3.45	1.80	2.50	0.10	10.25	8.00	9.95	20.20	26.20	12.00	0.40
October	3.00	NS	..	..	0.88	0.53	6.30	36.50	1.31	3.45	1.80	2.50	0.10	10.25	8.00	10.00	20.50	26.25	12.25	0.40
November	2.75	..	..	..	1.00	0.60	6.55	36.00	1.31	3.45	1.80	2.50	0.10	10.25	8.00	10.00	19.25	26.25	13.00	0.40
December	3.50	1.30	..	..	0.96	0.58	6.60	36.00	1.31	3.45	1.80	2.50	0.12	10.25	8.00	10.00	18.60	26.00	12.80	0.40
January 1979	3.50	1.30	..	1.15	1.08	0.50	6.60	36.00	1.31	3.45	1.88	2.50	0.12	10.25	8.00	9.75	18.00	25.00	15.50	0.42
February	3.50	NS	..	NS	1.00	0.55	6.60	36.25	1.31	3.45	1.90	2.50	0.12	10.25	8.00	9.50	18.00	25.00	15.25	0.42
March	3.50	..	..	..	1.00	0.64	6.60	36.25	1.40	3.97	1.90	2.50	0.12	10.25	8.00	9.70	17.60	25.00	16.00	0.41

11. PRICES

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal

(In Rupees)

CEREALS											
Paddy											
Year and Month	Control Price			Open Market Price							
	Fine	Medium	Coarse	Fine			Medium				Coarse
1	2	3	4	Vellai-Samba	Ponni	IR-20	ADT-27	Kattai Samba	Coimbatore Samba	Karuna	Vellai Kuruvai
				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1975-76 Average	83.00	78.00	74.00	88.50	96.81	97.74	88.00	92.58	92.07	89.75	84.67
1976-77	83.00	78.00	74.00	92.71	92.18	89.56	81.80	84.31	82.92	84.87	79.12
1977-78	84.06	79.06	75.06	101.75	105.26	99.91	—	91.11	91.20	—	—
1978-79	88.91	83.91	79.91	97.56	100.88	94.16	NS	90.47	97.86	91.23	NS
April 1978	86.00	81.00	77.00	NS	NS	92.98	„	91.23	91.23	NS	NS
May	86.00	81.00	77.00	„	„	NS	„	NS	NS	„	„
June	86.00	81.00	77.00	„	105.26	„	„	„	105.26	„	„
July	86.00	81.00	77.00	„	NS	„	„	„	105.26	„	„
August	86.00	81.00	77.00	„	„	„	„	„	105.26	„	„
September	86.00	81.00	77.00	„	„	„	„	„	105.26	„	„
October	86.00	81.00	77.00	„	„	„	„	„	NS	91.23	„
November	94.00	89.00	85.00	„	„	„	„	„	„	NS	„
December	94.00	89.00	85.00	„	98.25	94.74	„	„	NS	„	72
January 1979	NS	NS	NS	98.83	99.12	96.93	„	91.23	91.23	„	„
February	94.00	89.00	85.00	97.37	NS	93.86	„	90.12	90.12	„	„
March	94.00	89.00	85.00	96.49	„	92.28	„	89.28	89.28	„	„

11. PRICES

II. 3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal—Contd.

(in Rupees)

Year and Month		CEREALS (Contd.)									
		Paddy Coarse (Contd.) Mattai- Kuruvai	BOILED RICE								
			Control Price			Open Market Price					
			Fine	Medium	Coarse	Fine		Medium			
1	13	14	15	16	Vellai- Samba	Ponni	IR-20	ADT-27	Kattai Samba	Coimba- tore Samba	
					17	18	19	20	21	22	
1975-76	Average	84.67	170.60	162.60	156.20	171.24	186.47	184.72	159.79	175.07	176.07
1976-77	„	79.56	163.01	155.50	147.62	164.46	165.43	165.88	150.00	153.05	146.68
1977-78	„	—	168.08	160.04	153.31	173.92	166.26	179.12	—	170.47	173.49
1978-79	„	85.38	160.05	153.00	146.67	172.95	179.01	172.77	172.44	165.57	164.76
April	1978	N.S.	—	—	—	170.67	180.00	170.67	N.S.	157.33	153.67
May	„	„	—	—	—	170.67	180.00	170.67	„	159.33	157.33
June	„	„	—	—	—	173.33	180.00	173.33	„	166.66	166.13
July	„	„	164.30	—	152.15	N.S.	180.00	173.33	„	170.66	170.66
August	„	„	164.65	160.75	154.00	„	180.00	173.33	„	172.00	171.33
September	„	„	164.65	160.75	154.00	„	180.00	175.47	„	174.13	174.13
October	„	84.21	154.35	146.45	140.20	„	178.00	173.33	„	170.67	170.67
November	„	85.96	154.35	146.45	140.20	176.00	185.78	175.11	172.44	166.67	166.67
December	„	85.96	154.35	149.17	140.20	173.33	180.00	173.60	N.S.	N.S.	166.67
January	1979	N.S.	161.87	153.72	146.32	N.S.	175.11	173.00	„	„	N.S.
February	„	„	161.87	153.72	146.32	173.33	174.00	170.67	„	159.33	159.33
March	„	„	—	—	—	173.33	174.40	170.67	„	158.93	155.73

11. PRICES

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal (contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	Cereals (contd.)						Pulses					
	Boiled Rice (contd.)		Raw Rice (Open Market Price)				Black-gram	Green-gram	Bengal-gram	Bengal-gram Dhall	Redgram Dhall	
	Coarse		Fine	Medium		Coarse					I Sort	II Sort
	Vellai-Kurval	Mattai-Kurvai	Vellai-Samba	ADT-27	Kattai-Samba	Vellai-Kuruvai						
1	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1975-76 Average	153.66	149.83	212.99	185.20	202.70	179.25	243.29	220.60	243.94	274.40	314.21	225.93
1976-77	163.14	169.73	177.50	183.34	173.43	180.00	250.25	161.00	177.10	184.71	287.92	222.22
1977-78	152.67	156.67	192.50	170.00	178.75	...	306.59	219.73	221.93	256.83	472.62	445.42
1978-79	NS	154.00	187.95	169.27	168.85	157.71	318.40	287.18	281.67	317.31	551.30	516.67
April 1978	..	NS	190.00	NS	170.00	NS	300.00	230.00	270.00	352.50	522.22	NS
May	..	..	190.00	..	170.00	..	273.75	237.50	270.00	345.00	533.33	..
June	..	..	190.00	..	170.00	..	262.00	257.00	270.00	275.00	551.11	..
July	..	..	190.00	..	170.00	..	270.00	261.25	272.50	281.25	536.11	..
August	..	..	190.00	..	170.00	..	200.00	280.00	287.50	300.00	544.44	522.22
September	..	..	190.00	..	170.00	..	324.00	280.00	310.00	342.00	580.00	522.22
October	..	..	190.00	..	170.00	..	340.00	290.00	300.00	335.00	622.22	NS
November	..	..	190.00	..	170.00	..	350.00	340.00	280.00	330.00	622.22	..
December	..	154.00	192.00	173.13	170.00	163.33	362.00	346.00	280.00	322.00	588.89	..
January 1970	..	NS	190.00	170.00	170.00	160.00	355.00	350.00	280.00	315.00	541.00	511.11
February	..	..	183.34	168.75	166.25	157.50	350.00	NS	280.00	310.00	493.33	511.11
March	..	..	170.00	165.00	160.00	150.00	334.00	..	280.00	300.00	480.00	NS

11. PRICES

11. 3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal (Contd)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	Sugar and Gur					Condiments and Spices											
	Sugar		Cane Jaggery		Palm Jaggery	Chillies		Tamarind		Garlic		Pepper	Turmeric		Areca-nuts (Pheton)	Corian-der	
	C	OP	I sort	II sort		Sathur	Local	Tumkur	Mysore	Hills	Jam Nagar		Curry	Toilet			
1	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	
1975-76 Average	210.00	448.64	264.90	242.24	283.64	1,305.28	1,066.67	259.34	241.72	.....	366.04	1534.17	509.50	1,112.71	954.81	436.69	
1976-77	210.00	464.93	244.99	225.66	286.78	1020.83	701.55	355.49	319.35	700.00	230.94	1878.96	482.33	1,050.00	914.41	667.53	
1977-78	211.00	388.46	207.87	184.37	234.13	939.91	737.80	380.21	286.00	778.93	415.92	2,353.13	905.71	1,536.46	805.35	637.92	
1978 79	225.00	270.13	180.03	136.88	211.53	895.84	851.17	695.84	614.00	NS	582.92	2,370.83	1,028.13	1,847.08	842.29	342.92	
April 1978	225.00	350.25	157.14	NS	198.61	800.00	866.67	500.00	NS	..	450.00	2,200.00	975.00	1,600.00	666.67	481.25	
May	..	225.00	327.75	168.57	200.00	NS	708.33	500.00	..	..	375.00	2,250.00	987.50	1,600.00	755.00	462.50	
June	..	225.00	344.50	182.40	114.29	200.00	..	693.33	582.00	..	..	530.00	2,400.00	1,000.00	1,720.00	796.66	395.00
July	..	225.00	329.25	190.29	NS	188.89	..	666.67	710.00	666.66	..	575.00	2,400.00	1,000.00	1,800.00	754.17	368.75
August	..	225.00	305.00	192.08	..	188.89	..	708.34	781.25	666.66	..	550.00	2,400.00	1,062.00	1,823.00	762.50	350.00
September	..	NT	251.00	196.29	..	194.45	..	746.66	798.34	NS	..	610.00	2,400.00	1,250.00	1,900.00	758.33	350.00
October	..	..	233.75	202.00	..	216.67	..	916.67	866.68	..	..	650.00	2,400.00	1062.00	1,900.00	850.00	337.50
November	..	..	226.75	205.71	180.29	216.67	..	1,125.00	866.68	..	..	650.00	2,400.00	1,000.00	1,900.00	850.00	325.00
December	..	..	218.20	174.72	146.67	NS	..	1,080.00	893.34	..	..	650.00	2,400.00	10,00.00	1,920.00	950.00	255.00
January 1979	..	..	214.00	183.43	140.00	266.67	950.00	1,000.00	877.78	1016.67	..	750.00	2,400.00	1,000.00	2,000.00	970.84	250.00
February	..	..	211.25	149.93	120.00	NS	950.00	NS	530.00	350.00	..	675.00	2,400.00	1,000.00	2,000.00	966.67	262.50
March	..	..	228.80	157.77	120.00	244.44	883.34	..	444.00	370.00	..	530.00	2,400.00	1,000.00	2,000.00	1,046.67	277.50

11. PRICES

11. 3 Wholesale prices in Karaikal—Contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	Condiments and Spices (Contd.)					Oilseeds, Oils and Oilcakes					Fruits and Vegetables				
	Cummin-seeds	Puppy seeds	Salt	Coconuts (per 1000 nuts)	Mustard	Ground-nut Oil	Gingelly Oil	coconut-Oil	Ground-nut Oil cake	Gingelly Oilcake	Poovan 100Nos	Potatoes			
												Mettu-palayam	Kodai kanal	Bangalore	
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64		
1975-76	Average	945.01	470.00	8.14	600.21	302.50	681.60	786.84	891.31	112.78	146.20	7.11	126.27	120.84	107.00
1976-77	"	1,586.50	526.46	8.00	923.33	326.40	762.04	879.43	1,206.44	160.95	154.99	8.31	136.19	136.60	120.09
1977-78	"	2,742.56	836.67	10.67	789.58	514.38	868.59	866.95	1,136.11	162.28	183.99	7.56	178.30	174.23	189.29
1978-79	"	2,368.75	851.67	11.61	825.83	454.79	707.65	746.09	1,236.77	127.01	178.58	9.03	156.14	NS	163.05
April	1978	2,500.00	800.00	12.67	750.00	450.00	690.00	850.00	1,141.48	140.43	206.00	8.00	182.78	"	166.67
May	"	2,500.00	800.00	13.33	700.00	400.00	675.00	786.25	1,154.41	136.36	193.00	8.00	190.74	"	174.40
June	"	2,571.43	820.00	13.33	700.00	410.00	664.00	726.24	1,218.82	123.72	183.43	9.10	188.89	"	180.16
July	"	2,589.29	900.00	13.00	800.00	437.50	670.00	702.17	1,255.88	124.07	183.58	8.00	182.22	"	NS
August	"	2,321.43	900.00	12.00	887.50	450.00	683.33	666.67	1,247.06	126.09	185.40	8.25	152.28	"	"
September	"	2,232.14	900.00	10.94	950.00	450.00	704.00	666.67	1,347.06	120.65	173.04	9.80	133.57	"	"
October	"	2,232.14	900.00	10.67	950.00	450.00	736.67	753.84	1,380.88	117.03	150.00	10.00	133.89	"	"
November	"	2,232.14	900.00	10.67	937.50	450.00	718.33	742.47	1,363.24	117.03	150.00	11.50	142.78	"	"
December	"	2,206.43	900.00	10.67	820.00	490.00	714.67	754.72	1,292.94	122.68	166.00	10.00	150.67	"	"
January	1979	2,200.00	900.00	10.67	750.00	500.00	746.67	774.80	1,185.30	131.90	175.00	9.75	148.89	"	"
February	"	2,000.00	800.00	10.67	825.00	500.00	732.50	754.70	1,136.77	131.90	187.50	8.75	141.67	"	130.95
March	"	1,840.00	700.00	10.67	840.00	470.00	756.67	774.52	1,117.65	131.90	190.00	9.20	129.33	"	NS

11. PRICES

11. 3 Wholesale prices in Karaikal (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	Fruits and Vegetables (contd.)				Miscellaneous						
	Onions		Vanaspathi		Refined Oil		Cement (Dalmia)	Kerosene (10 litres) 18.5	Matches (Wo Two)		
	Bellary	Trichy	Tushar	Mavan	Tushar	Mavan					
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73		
1975-76	<i>Average</i>		119.40	136.04	932.53	878.97*	878.20	865.76*	38.55	22.63	61.26
1976-77	"	85.74	83.24	...	849.91	....	730.18	38.31	24.15	57.48
1977-78	"	128.01	138.59	970.53	967.44	1,073.12	923.38	39.47	24.19	57.00	
1978-79	"	94.70	66.22	NS	910.73	NS	836.62	43.31	24.71	62.04	
April	1978	83.13	95.42	"	909.09	"	832.26	41.30	24.61	58.00	
May	"	81.25	92.50	"	907.52	"	795.70	NS	24.61	61.00	
June	"	91.00	98.33	"	907.52	"	803.22	"	24.61	61.00	
July	"	98.13	85.42	"	NS	"	809.68	"	24.61	61.00	
August	"	90.00	53.75	"	907.52	"	819.36	42.04	24.61	61.00	
September	"	78.00	47.00	"	908.31	"	841.94	42.04	24.61	61.00	
October	"	84.38	50.83	"	907.91	"	854.84	NS	24.61	61.00	
November	"	95.00	51.25	"	907.52	"	848.71	42.16	24.61	61.75	
December	"	110.00	47.60	"	907.52	"	858.84	42.16	24.61	62.50	
January	1979	112.50	46.25	"	907.52	"	861.29	46.72	24.61	64.38	
February	"	110.00	54.38	"	907.52	"	850.80	46.72	24.61	65.00	
March	"	103.00	71.67	"	940.14	"	862.76	NS	25.77	66.80	

* Poshaks

11. PRICES

11.4 Retail Prices in Karakal

(in Rupees)

110

CEREALS (Kg.)												
BOILED RICE												
Year and Month	Control Price			OPEN MARKET PRICE								
	Fine	Medium	Coarse	Fine			Medium			Coarse		
	1	2	3	Vellai-Samba	Ponni	IR-20	ADT-27	Kattai Samba	Coimbatore Samba	Karuna	Vellai-Kuruvai	Mattai-Kuruvai
1975-76 Average	2.05	1.95	.....	1.82	1.55*	1.91	1.69	1.84	1.84	1.77	1.61	1.56
1976-77 "	1.65	1.58	.....	1.70	1.70	1.71	1.52	1.58	1.59	1.68	1.59	1.62
1977-78 "	1.73	1.49	.....	1.83	1.93	1.87	.....	1.80	1.80	1.85	1.87	1.68
1978-79 "	1.64	1.57	1.57	1.81	1.89	1.81	1.80	1.73	1.71	1.77	1.66	1.61
April 1978	.....	.....	.....	1.80	1.90	1.80	NS	1.64	1.80	NS	NS	1.50
May "	.....	.....	.....	1.80	1.90	1.80	..	1.64	1.61	..	..	1.50
June "	.....	.....	.....	1.83	1.90	1.83	..	1.72	1.70	..	..	1.59
July "	1.68	.....	1.57	1.83	1.90	1.83	..	1.75	1.75	..	..	1.65
August "	1.68	.....	1.57	1.80	1.90	1.80	..	1.78	1.76	..	..	NS
September	1.57	.....	.....	1.85	1.90	1.80	..	1.80	1.80	1.80	..	..
October "	1.67	.....	.....	1.81	1.90	1.80	..	1.79	1.79	1.79	..	..
November,	1.61	1.56	.....	1.80	1.90	1.80	1.80	1.78	1.74	1.78	..	1.60
December "	.....	1.57	.....	NS	1.90	1.81	NS	1.75	1.72	1.80	1.63	1.62
January 1979	.....	1.57	.....	..	1.90	1.85	..	NS	1.75	1.78	1.70	1.70
February "	.....	.....	.....	1.80	1.89	1.84	..	1.73	1.73	1.74	1.70	1.70
March "	.....	.....	.....	1.80	1.84	1.79	..	1.65	1.60	1.70	1.60	1.60

* Sigappu Samba

11, PRICES

11. 4 Retail Prices in Karaikal (contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	Cereals (Kg.)-(contd.)						Pulses (Kg.)	
	Raw Rice (Open Market Price)						Blackgram	Blackgram
	Fine		Medium			Coarse	Dhall	
	Vellai-Samba	Ponni	ADT-27 Samba	Kattai Samba	Coimbatore Samba	Vellai-Kuruvai		
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1975-76 Average	2.13	2.28*	1.85	2.03	...	1.79	2.65	3.34
1976-77 ..	1.84	1.96	1.84	1.78	...	1.80	2.82	3.54
1977-78 ..	2.08	2.23	1.80	1.95	1.97	1.83	3.32	4.03
1978-79 ..	1.98	2.08	1.79	1.81	NS	1.67	3.42	4.37
April 1978	2.00	2.10	NS	1.80	..	NS	3.20	4.00
May ..	2.00	2.10	..	1.80	..	..	3.13	4.00
June ..	2.00	2.10	..	1.80	..	..	2.82	4.24
July ..	2.00	2.10	..	1.80	..	..	2.90	4.25
August ..	2.00	2.10	..	1.80	..	..	3.20	4.40
September ..	2.00	2.10	..	1.90	..	..	3.44	4.24
October ..	2.00	2.10	..	1.90	..	..	3.50	4.00
November ..	2.00	2.10	..	1.80	..	..	3.60	4.00
December ..	2.00	2.10	1.80	1.80	..	1.70	3.98	4.40
January 1979	2.00	2.03	1.80	1.80	..	1.70	3.83	4.90
February ..	1.90	2.00	1.79	1.76	..	1.68	3.70	5.00
March ..	1.80	2.00	1.75	1.70	..	1.60	3.78	5.00

* Sigappu samba

11. 4 Retail Prices in Karaikal (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	Pulses (Kg.)Continued						Sugar and Gur(Kgs.)					Condiments and Spices (Kgs.)			
	Green-gram	Green-gram Dhall	Bengal-gram	Bengal-gram Dhall	Raddgram Dhall		Sugar		Cane Jaggery		Palm Jaggery	Chillies		Tamarind	
					I Sort	II Sort	C	O.P	I Sort	II Sort		Sathur	Local	Tumkur	Mysore
1	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1975-76 Average	2.55	3.25	2.75	3.03	3.44	2.48	2.15	4.57	2.89	2.66	3.32	13.76	11.00	2.84	2.68
1976-77	1.88	2.62	1.90	1.94	3.03	.....	2.15	4.73	2.70	2.45	3.18	8.42	7.19	3.88	3.42
1977-78	2.32	3.31	2.62	2.68	4.96	4.27	2.16	3.99	2.27	2.05	2.78	9.40	7.73	4.47	2.85
1978-79	3.10	4.40	3.02	3.41	5.79	5.38	2.30	2.81	2.06	1.65	2.58	9.40	9.18	7.16	6.78
April 1978	2.50	4.20	3.00	3.63	5.50	NS	2.30	3.70	1.80	NS	2.50	9.00	9.00	5.50	NS
May	2.58	4.20	3.00	3.70	5.50	..	2.30	3.43	1.95	..	2.50	NS	7.75	5.50	..
June	2.72	4.00	3.00	3.10	5.92	..	2.30	3.58	2.04	1.60	2.50	..	7.40	6.30	..
July	2.78	4.00	2.93	3.10	5.65	..	2.30	5.43	2.20	NS	2.50	..	7.00	7.50	7.00
August	3.00	4.00	2.95	3.15	5.90	5.73	2.30	3.15	2.20	..	2.50	..	7.31	8.50	7.00
September	3.00	4.00	3.24	3.60	6.32	5.70	NT	2.63	2.20	..	2.50	..	7.70	8.60	NS
October	3.10	4.00	3.20	3.60	6.40	NS	..	2.43	2.25	..	2.50	..	9.88	9.00	..
November	3.50	4.00	3.00	3.60	6.40	..	..	2.35	2.40	2.20	2.50	..	12.00	9.20	8.00
December	3.80	4.80	3.00	3.54	6.16	..	..	2.25	2.05	1.67	2.50	..	12.80	9.20	8.00
January 1979	4.00	5.15	2.93	3.43	5.63	5.00	..	2.20	2.15	1.60	3.00	..	11.00	9.40	9.25
February	NS	5.20	2.95	3.30	5.13	5.00	..	2.20	1.70	1.40	NS	10.00	NS	9.13	4.00
March	..	5.20	3.00	3.20	5.00	NS	..	2.34	1.80	1.40	2.87	9.20	..	4.70	4.20

11. PRICES

11.4 Retail Prices in Karalkal Contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	Condiments and Spices (Kg.)-contd											Oileakes, Oils and Oil cakes [kg.]			
	Garlic		Pepper	Turmeric		Arecanuts (Pheton)	Asafoetida	Poppy seeds	Cummin-seeds	Cardamom	Coriander	Salt	Coconut (each)	Mustard	Gingelly seeds
	Hills	Jamnagar		Curry	Toilet										
1	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
1976-76 Average	12.00	4.44	16.27	5.47	11.66	9.72	25.36	6.00	12.34	105.25	4.79	0.10	0.79	3.44	5.09
1976-77	7.57	2.78	19.61	5.19	10.98	9.22	29.28	5.95	16.37	155.63	7.06	0.15	1.08	3.74	5.01
1977-78	9.89	4.59	23.40	9.38	15.77	8.17	29.24	8.98	29.48	163.33	6.66	0.17	1.03	5.48	5.77
1978-79	NS	6.36	25.00	11.19	18.87	8.83	28.49	9.52	25.48	159.50	3.95	0.17	1.17	5.22	5.38
April 1978	..	5.00	25.00	10.50	18.00	7.00	28.00	9.00	28.00	150.00	5.50	0.20	1.15	5.00	6.00
May	..	4.25	25.00	10.75	18.00	7.83	28.00	9.00	28.00	150.00	5.25	0.20	1.15	4.43	6.00
June	..	5.60	25.00	11.00	18.00	8.50	28.40	9.20	29.60	150.00	4.40	0.20	1.15	5.00	6.00
July	..	6.25	25.00	11.00	18.00	8.00	30.00	10.00	30.00	150.00	4.00	0.20	1.15	5.00	6.00
August	..	6.00	25.00	11.50	18.25	8.00	30.00	10.00	26.25	150.00	4.00	0.20	1.18	5.00	5.50
September	..	6.80	25.00	13.00	19.00	8.00	30.00	10.00	25.00	150.00	4.00	0.15	1.25	5.00	5.00
October	..	7.00	25.00	11.50	19.00	9.00	30.00	10.00	25.00	150.00	4.00	0.15	1.26	5.00	6.00
November	..	7.00	25.00	11.00	19.00	9.00	30.00	10.00	25.00	150.00	4.00	0.15	1.25	5.00	5.00
December	..	7.00	25.00	11.00	19.20	9.80	30.00	10.00	25.00	174.00	3.20	0.15	1.10	5.80	5.00
January 1979	..	8.00	25.00	11.00	20.00	10.00	27.50	10.00	22.00	180.00	3.00	0.15	1.00	6.00	5.00
February	..	7.25	25.00	11.00	20.00	10.00	25.00	9.00	21.50	180.00	3.00	0.15	1.13	6.00	5.00
March	..	6.20	25.00	11.00	20.00	10.80	25.00	8.00	20.40	180.00	3.09	0.15	1.25	5.40	5.00

11. PRICES

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	Oilseeds Oils and Oilcakes (Kg.) (contd.)					Fruits and Vegetables (Kg.)						Miscellaneous		
	Ground- nut Oil	Gingelly Oil	Coconut Oil	Ground- nut Oil- cake	Gingelly Oilcake	Plantain		Potatoes			Onions		Firewood (Dry, Split) (25 kgs.)	Charcoal (30 Kgs.)
						Poovan (Dozen)	Mettu- palayam	Kodai- kanal	Banga- lore	Bellary	Trichi			
1	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	
1975-76 Average	7.35	8.42	10.14	1.29	1.56	0.92	1.50	1.39	1.30	1.37	1.55	4.55	18.89	
1976-77 ..	7.49	8.83	12.05	1.62	1.69	1.00	1.53	1.43	..	1.00	0.96	5.03	22.54	
1977-78 ..	8.87	9.21	12.81	1.77	1.94	1.00	1.96	2.00	1.60	1.43	1.58	5.85	24.06	
1978-79 ..	7.39	7.80	13.90	1.49	1.91	1.16	1.80	1.70	1.83	1.10	0.80	7.00	31.20	
April 1978	7.30	9.00	13.25	1.65	2.20	1.00	2.00	NS	1.80	1.00	1.10	6.25	30.00	
May ..	6.98	8.23	13.25	1.53	2.05	1.00	2.07	..	1.95	0.99	1.10	6.25	30.00	
June ..	6.88	7.68	14.00	1.50	2.00	1.12	2.16	..	2.00	1.04	1.14	6.50	30.00	
July ..	7.00	7.38	14.00	1.48	2.00	1.00	2.05	..	2.00	1.13	1.08	6.50	30.00	
August ..	7.15	7.00	14.00	1.40	2.00	1.05	1.85	..	NS	1.05	0.68	6.50	30.00	
September ..	7.28	7.00	14.70	1.40	1.88	1.28	1.58	1.60	..	0.96	0.60	6.50	30.00	
October ..	7.60	7.85	15.00	1.43	1.60	1.30	1.55	NS	..	0.95	0.65	6.50	30.00	
November	7.55	7.70	15.00	1.50	1.60	1.45	1.70	1.80	..	1.15	0.60	7.00	30.00	
December	7.44	7.80	14.60	1.50	1.80	1.35	1.80	NS	..	1.20	0.58	7.50	33.00	
January 1979	7.80	8.00	13.00	1.50	1.85	1.24	1.70	..	..	1.30	0.63	7.50	33.00
February ..	7.75	7.90	13.00	1.50	1.98	1.15	1.60	..	1.40	1.23	0.66	7.75	38.00	
March ..	7.88	8.06	13.00	1.50	2.00	1.03	1.50	..	NS	1.18	0.80	9.30	35.40	

11. PRICES

11. 4 Retail Prices in Karaikal (Contd)

(In Rupees)

Year and month		Miscellaneous (Kg.) contd.													
		Kerosene [Litre]	Petrol [Litre]	Match Box [We two] [each]	Milk [litre]		Tea 500 gms.	Coffee Powder [500 gms.]		Vanaspathi [Kg.]		Butter	Ghee	Mutton	Egg Hen [each]
					Cow's	Buffalo's		Srinivasa	Tushar	Mavan					
1	65	66	67	68	69	70	I sort	II sort	73	74	75	76	77	78	
1975-76	Average	1.24	3.35	0.10	1.50	1.50	8.90	8.09	7.62	10.19	9.63*	16.40	23.32	9.10	0.43
1976-77	..	1.35	3.37	0.10	1.52	1.52	9.53	8.24	7.70	..	9.20*	17.57	25.46	8.00	0.41
1977-78	..	1.34	3.40	0.10	1.64	1.64	10.53	8.65	8.03	10.80	10.15	16.88	26.71	10.00	0.43
1978-79	..	1.34	3.55	0.10	1.75	1.75	10.10	8.38	7.37	NS	10.10	18.45	26.88	11.00	0.45
April	1978	1.33	3.51	0.10	1.75	1.75	10.10	9.50	8.25	..	10.00	16.50	26.00	10.00	0.45
May	..	1.33	3.51	0.10	1.75	1.75	10.10	9.50	8.25	..	10.17	18.00	26.00	10.00	0.45
June	..	1.33	3.51	0.10	1.75	1.75	10.10	8.30	7.45	..	10.30	18.00	26.00	10.00	0.45
July	..	1.33	3.51	0.10	1.75	1.75	10.10	8.00	7.25	..	9.90	18.00	26.00	10.00	0.45
August	..	1.33	3.51	0.10	1.75	1.75	10.10	8.00	7.25	..	9.85	18.50	26.00	10.00	0.45
September	..	1.33	3.51	0.10	1.75	1.75	10.10	8.00	7.25	..	10.25	19.80	26.00	10.00	0.45
October	..	1.33	3.51	0.10	1.75	1.75	10.10	8.00	7.25	..	10.50	20.50	27.50	10.00	0.45
November	..	1.33	3.51	0.10	1.75	1.75	10.10	8.31	7.31	..	10.50	20.50	28.00	11.00	0.45
December	..	1.33	3.51	0.10	1.75	1.75	10.10	8.25	7.15	..	10.08	18.80	28.00	12.00	0.45
January	1979	1.33	3.50	0.10	1.75	1.75	10.10	8.25	7.00	..	9.80	18.00	28.00	12.00	0.45
February	..	1.33	3.49	0.10	1.75	1.75	10.10	8.25	7.00	..	9.80	17.75	28.00	12.00	0.45
March	..	1.42	4.02	0.11	1.75	1.75	10.10	8.25	7.00	..	10.00	17.00	27.00	15.00	0.46

* Poshak

12. CO-OPERATION

The Madras Co-operative Societies Act, 1932 (VI of 1932) was extended to Pondicherry State in 1955. The data presented in this Section give an idea of progress achieved under Co-operation. The data are given for ~~seven~~^{eight} years from 1972 to 1979 and give Position as on 30th June of each year. Societies are classified into 2 main categories. Credit and Non-Credit Societies.

Table 12.1: Gives information regarding progress in co-operation in general, namely the total number of Societies, members, working capital etc. It also gives the average working capital per head of population.

Table 12.2: Gives details of the progress achieved in the field of Co-operation according to type of Societies.

12. CO-OPERATION

12. 1 Progress in Co-operation General

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

Items	As on 30th June							
	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of Societies	181*	217	221	225	270	275	270	277
Memberships	61,999	70,822	73,998	83,329	1,07,655	1,22,237	1,23,835	1,29,527
Working Capital Total	5,70,25	6,55,23	7,82,68	9,50,26	10,70,93	11,62,53	1,41,087	1,15,867
Share Capital Paid	80,37	88,76	1,03,27	1,15,68	1,33,43	1,48,03	1,72,17	23,055
Reserve and Other Funds	37,09	51,81	61,26	66,04	84,09	1,15,58	1,28,14	12,177
Loans From:								
i) Central Financing Agency	87,32	91,28	1,04,35	1,10,74	1,74,48	1,84,90	2,25,22	2,54,67
ii) Reserve Bank	29,50	22,25	17,80	36,09	52,15	58,17	62,70	13,33
iii) Governments**	97,89	1,13,39	1,21,12	15,147	1,40,59	1,48,97	1,71,47	1,83,48
iv) Other Sources	11,56	16,02	17,76	72,95	42,27	45,09	46,98	38,05
Deposits From :								
i) Central Societies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ii) Primary Societies	40,13	50,84	46,59	51,15	51,70	74,89	13,00	17,82
iii) Individuals and other Sources	20,17	27,15	51,54	50,84	68,99	77,25	1,88,09	3,10,25
Debentures of Land Mortgage Bank	17,65	10,50	80,65	89,65	95,15	1,06,09	1,09,53	1,14,10
population in Lakhs	4,71	4,71	4,71	4,71	4,71	4,71	4,71	4,71
Number of Societies per lakh of inhabitants	38	46	47	48	57	58	57,32	58,94
Number of Members of primary Societies per thousand of inhabitants	131	150	157	177	182	260	263	275
Average working capital (in Rupees) per head of population	121.07	139.10	166.2	201.8	229.7	249.0	300	339

* Including Karaikal Co-operative Urban Bank brought under liquidation during 1970-71

** Including Funds for Godown construction.

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry

N.B. :- Nominal membership of Central Land Mortgage Bank not taken into account.

12. CO-OPERATION

12. 2. Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	As on 30th June							
		1972 3	1973 4	1974 5	1975 6	1976 7	1977 8	1978 9	1979 10
1. CREDIT SOCIETIES :									
1. State Co-operative Bank:									
	Number	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Membership: Primary Societies	135	128	128	135	150	159	162	173
	Membership: Individual and others	13	13	13	13	12	16	16	15
	Working Capital	1,19,14	1,26,80	1,43,80	1,80,34	2,21,42	2,53,87	3,05,93	3,69,62
	Share Capital paid-up	19,58	19,11	25,67	28,23	30,56	32,33	34,10	38,16
	Reserve and Other Funds	11,96	14,15	16,48	18,69	19,89	22,73	25,85	30,41
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	29,50	22,25	17,80	36,09	52,15	58,17	62,70	13,33
	Loans from Government	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Loans from other sources	10,00	6,66	3,32	13,35	14,33	10,98	7,92	4,43
	Deposits from Primary Societies	34,54	47,52	45,95	48,43	49,59	72,24	10,01	10,91
	Deposits from individuals and others	9,02	12,27	29,63	28,65	43,47	47,97	1,51,45	2,60,25
2. Central Land Mortgage Bank ;									
	Number	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Membership: Individual-Regular	2,517	2,721	2,904	3,108	3,311	3,528	3,635	3,881
	Membership-Nominal	133	140	144	144	153	153	153	162
	Working Capital	78,67	91,66	1,01,87	1,09,73	1,17,47	1,25,43	1,32,46	1,39,24
	Share Capital paid-up	9,32	9,78	10,17	10,48	10,72	11,09	11,23	13,38
	Reserve and other Funds	78	1,84	3,07	3,81	3,89	4,67	6,16	6,02
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Loans from Government	6,03	5,48	4,90	4,28	3,63	2,94	2,22	144
	Loans from other sources	.....	.....	.....	.....	95,15	1,06,09	1,09,53	1,14,10
	Deposits from Primary Societies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Deposits from individual and others	.....	62	48	6	8	7	7	8

12 2 Progress in Co-operation by type of Societies [Contd.]

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
3. Primary Agricultural Societies :									
Number		68	66	64	65	65	66	62	62
Membership		16,000	21,000	23,000	24,000	25,903	28,545	29,132	29,102
Working Capital		1,01,80	1,24,31	1,47,94	1,61,87	1,98,61	2,06,72	2,44,32	2,75,78
Share Capital Paid-up		14,79	18,64	21,48	23,83	27,41	30,22	32,20	35,02
Reserve and other Funds		8,95	14,67	17,77	19,89	23,50	27,58	32,61	34,74
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		57,88	64,19	72,95	84,37	1,10,16	1,14,10	1,45,78	1,69,20
Loans from Government		3,55	3,30	2,99	2,86	2,34	2,68	2,06	2,16
Loans from other Sources		68	1,75	1,16	1,32	1,37	72	45
Deposits from Societies		6	4	35	39	33	26	....	....
Deposits from Individuals and others		59	74	2,57	2,21	1,19	1,03	1,38	1,27
4. Primary Non-Agricultural Societies :									
Number		18	17	18	17	17	18	18	21
Membership		5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	4,534	4,968	5,615	10,244
Working Capital		28,79	27,97	30,47	37,74	39,12	43,06	52,91	89,65
Share Capital paid-up		5,34	5,65	6,75	7,77	8,09	8,79	8,95	13,65
Reserve and other Funds		4,33	4,49	4,55	4,65	5,07	2,23	2,60	2,47
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		3,86	2,82	2,04	3,13	5,49	4,91	4,92	19,04
Loans from Government	
Loans from other Sources		10
Deposits from Societies		5,53	3,28	29	2,33	1,78	2,39	2,99	691
Deposits from individuals and others		9,38	12,06	17,08	17,77	21,33	22,56	28,48	40,17
II. Non-Credit Societies:									
1. Marketing Societies:									
Number		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Membership		1,341	1,474	568	621	645	732	781	806
Working Capital		22,25	40,42	70,89	10,333	84,54	86,62	10,296	1,01,73
Share Capital Paid-up		1,33	2,06	2,19	3,17	3,19	3,74	3,77	3,76
Reserve and Other Funds		1,83	2,98	6,53	3,90	4,71	5,27	5,40	5,40
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		3,41	42	25	....	77	....	....	....
Loans from Government		1,42	1,81	1,70	2,14	2,05	2,10	2,93	3,73
Loans from Other Sources		6,33	9,74	43,58	21,75	27,74	35,23	30,42
Deposits from Societies	
Deposits from individuals and Others		7	10	10	17	27	1,79	2,52	2,25

CO-OPERATION

12. 2 Progress in Co-operation by type of Societies - Contd.

[Amount in '000 Rupees]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2	Sugarcane Growers' Co-operative Societies :								
									This Society is under liquidation
3	Milk Supply Societies :								
	Number	3	34	36	36	36	38	40	44
	Membership	9,711	11,879	13,136	13,990	15,239	16,600	17,991	14,773
	Working Capital	46,06	48,12	52,35	59,34	60,14	63,15	69,52	78,89
	Share Capital Paid-up	5,31	6,24	5,61	5,71	6,08	6,28	6,85	7,32
	Reserve and Other Funds	1,11	2,03	1,63	1,55	1,78	17,99	20,69	25,61
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	4,29	2,57	2,09	2,41	2,16	88	64	85
	Loans from Government	16,07	16,44	15,93	16,75	18,05	18,82	20,11	21,13
	Loans from Other Sources	35	35	....	....	5	64	30	....
	Deposits from Societies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Deposits from individuals and others	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Weavers' Societies :								
	Number	8	6	6	6	9	12	14	14
	Membership	1,316	860	936	1,055	1,805	2,671	3,106	4,747
	Working Capital	18,15	22,04	24,80	24,00	35,98	45,93	96,05	1,26,26
	Share Capital Paid-up	90	2,55	2,60	2,73	3,75	5,50	20,10	24,97
	Reserve and other Funds	90	75	90	90	89	2,27	5,49	3,59
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	5,28	7,64	5,92	7,12	11,27	15,84	24,90	34,96
	Loans from Government	4,27	4,79	4,15	3,59	3,85	4,06	14,56	13,91
	Loans from other Sources	....	....	....	....	....	1,62	1,56	1,71
	Deposits from Societies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Deposits from individuals and others	28	42	51	61	73	1,67	2,17	3,10
5	Other Industrial Societies :								
	Number	8	8	4	4	6	6	7	10
	Membership	509	517	323	177	405	366	453	866
	Working Capital	176	1,55	87	1,09	1,42	3,22	631	9,22
	Share Capital Paid-up	12	12	3	6	18	17	1,12	1,27
	Reserve and Other Funds	12	11	17	16	18	60	175	1,35
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	14	10	2	13	2	—	—	63

CO-OPERATION

12. 2 Progress in Co-operation by type of Societies -Contd.

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Loans from Government		46	44	....	....	....	....	1,17	45
Loans from other sources		1	67
Deposits from Societies	
Deposits from individuals and others	
6 CONSUMER STORES :									
Number		18	18	19	19	50*	52*	49*	49
Membership		17,934	18,865	19,008	20,094	44,825	52,242	50,362	51,501
Working Capital		50,76	49,82	66,96	92,37	1,01,77	1,05,67	1,16,93	1,19,49
Share Capital Paid-up		7,05	7,78	9,21	11,51	11,65	14,84	15,68	22,21
Reserve and other Funds		4,41	5,34	5,39	5,74	16,22	17,21	15,22	15,41
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		11,23	12,50	19,84	12,24	25,05	24,96	31,22	12,28
Loans from Government		1,84	1,24	2,13	2,65	2,48	2,20	2,36	10,88
Loans from Other Sources		12	16	64	12,59	73	83	63	25
Deposits from Societies	
Deposits from individuals and others		78	82	98	1,25	1,69	2,16	2,03	3,13
7 Housing Societies :									
Number		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Membership		2,765	2,859	2,936	2,476	2,626	2,673	2,886	3,121
Working Capital		87,43	1,03,54	1,18,62	1,32,29	1,43,66	1,58,39	1,64,94	1,76,39
Share Capital Paid-up		12,42	13,51	15,08	15,93	18,52	20,09	21,55	22,33
Reserve and Other Funds		1,58	3,90	3,23	3,88	4,22	8,24	7,79	8,15
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		10	4	27	....	59
Loans from Government		60,84	76,43	84,71	97,46	1,01,64	1,09,01	1,13,85	1,19,62
Loans from other sources		15	11	11	....	59	....
Deposits from Societies	
Deposits from individuals and others		5	12	12	12	23	....	....	....

* This figure includes Student's Co-operative Stores

12.2 Progress in Co-operation by type of Societies (Cont'd)

(Amount In '000 Rupees)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
8. Fishermen Societies :									
Number		36	39	39	40	40	35	34	31
Membership		3,834	4,154	4,632	5,196	6,146	7,446	7,169	7,588
Working Capital		7,87	9,60	11,67	33,21	36,31	34,04	45,11	53,35
Share Capital Paid-up		2,29	2,33	2,42	4,25	6,92	8,75	10,45	10,18
Reserve and Other Funds		13	21	18	1,31	2,19	2,38	2,42	1,71
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		13,29	17,17	12,07	11,64
Loans from Government;		3,41	3,46	4,59	21,90	6,55	7,16	9,71	9,99
Loans from Other Sources		20	48	2	....	....	....	....	....
Deposits from Societies	
Deposits from individuals and others	
9. Other Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :									
Number		3	3	3	2	7	7	6	6
Membership		359	444	455	422	1,729	886	926	916
Working Capital		4,78	4,97	5,79	7,90	13,87	19,90	48,96	19,55
Share Capital Paid-up		1,71	1,72	1,75	1,70	2,43	2,17	1,76	1,70
Reserve and Other Funds		24	1,28	1,30	1,28	1,33	4,19	88	5,18
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		52	58	....	....	1,95	2,60	1,44	1,66
Loans from Government		10	5	50	....	....
Loans from other Sources		10	5	53	....	....
Deposits from Societies	
Deposits from individuals and Others	
10. State Co-operative Union :									
Number		1	1	1	1	1	1
Membership		58	58	121	121	121	121

12.2 Progress in Co-operation by type of Societies (Cont'd)

(Amount In '000 Rupees)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11. Farming Societies :									
Number	
Membership	
Working Capital	
Share Capital Paid-up	
Reserve and Other Funds	
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	
Loans from Government	
Loans from other Sources	
12. Labour Contract Societies									
Number		2	3	3	4	6	7	7	7
Membership		163	228	238	285	516	572	678	678
Working Capital		12	13	14	13	35	50	68	1,50
Spare Capital Paid-up		5	6	6	6	19	21	32	32
Reserve and Other Funds		5	5	5	5	5	5	3	2
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		15	5	10
Loans from Government		2	4	....	....	....	15
Loans from Other Sources		2	....	....	5	....	....	....
Deposits from Societies	
Deposits from individuals and Others	
13. Other Processing Societies									
(Pondicherry Sugar Mills)									
Number		1	1	1	1
Membership		—	55	56	270	273
Working Capital		368	405	1,231	38,00
Share Capital Paid-up		—	—	359	369	395	36,11

12.2 Progress in Co-operation by type of Societies (Cont'd)

(Amount In '000 Rupees)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
14. Poultry Co-operative Societies :									
Number		1	2	2	2	1	1	....	....
Membership		114	264	273	271	88	88	....	....
Working Capital		1,24	1,63	2,27	2,25	116	45	....	....
Share Capital Paid-up		12	15	15	15	2	2	....	....
Reserve and Other Funds		1	1	11	1	1	....	....
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		71	56	1,24	1,24	68	68	....	....
Loans from Government	
Loans from Other Sources		1	....	....	....	....	....
Deposits from Societies	
Deposits from individuals and Others	
15. Lift Irrigation Societies :									
Number		7	12	17	20	22	22	22	22
Membership		155	276	342	428	545	568	532	560
Working Capital		1,49	2,67	4,24	4,67	11,43	11,53	11,48	11,95
Share Capital Paid-up		4	6	10	10	12	14	125	125
Reserve and Other Funds		12	16	16	14	14
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		3,60	3,34	4,20	3,72
Loans from Government		250	13
Loans from Other Sources		89	1,34	2,13	2,06	3,88	1,38	2	2
Deposits from Societies	
Deposits from individuals and others	

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative societies, Pondicherry.

13 LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

This section present data relating to employment in public and private sectors, data relating to Employment Exchange, and wages paid to agricultural and skilled labourers.

Table 13. 1 to 13. 3 Present results of the census of Government Employees. all the employees working in the offices of the pondicherry State Government and its industrial and commercial undertakings have been included. For this census those who are on the pay rolls of the establishment have been taken as regular staff. The staff paid from contingencies, work-charged personnel, and those employed on daily wages have been classified as non regular staff. Casual daily rated labour employed for less than a month and contractor's labour have not been included. The EX-French emolpyees whose pay scall start with a minimum of Rs. 500 or more have been taken as Gazetted Officers. Those who have been confirmed and hold substantively the post against which they are shown' on the date of census, have been taken as permanent employees though working temporarily or officiating in any temporary Post on the date of census, have also been taken as permanent. All those who are not confirmed and do not hold substantively any post on the date of census have been taken as temporary persons appointed in leave arrangements and temporary employees officiating in permanent posts have been shown as temporary. Basic pay includes personal or special pay, if any, but excludes dearness allowances and other allowance.

Table 13. 4 : Gives the number of labourers employed in the textile industry by age groups and sex.

Table 13. 5 : Furnishes information relating to labour employed in various shifts and departments in respect of textile industry. Average number of working days, spindles run in per shift and looms worked per shift are also included. Figures have been extracted from the 'Indian Textile Industry Statistical Bulletin issued by the office of the Textile Commissioner' Bombay.

Table 13. 6 to 13.8 : Gives the number of industrial disputes industrial accidents and Trade Unions and their membership. The figures presented in these tables are tentative.

Table 13. 9 and 13. 10 : Relate to the number of employees in co-operative societies and the wages and salaries paid to them respectively.

There is only one Employment Exchange in the State located in Pondicherry Towne Table 13. 11 shows the number of registration and placement effected by the pondicherry Employment Exchange.

Table 13. 12 ; Relates to the progress of the live register of the Employment exchange. and output of educational institutions.

Table 13. 13: Relates to the occupation distribution of application on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange.

Table 13. 14: Gives distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange according to educational qualifications.

Table 13. 15 : Shows the progress of employment in the public sector.

Table 13. 16 : Shows the changes in the volume of employment by industries in the public and private sectors put together. The data have been collected under the employment Market Intelligence Scheme.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.1 Distribution of Employees in Pondicherry Administration by Departments/offices as on 31st March 1978 and 1979

Name of the Department / Office	Regular staff		Non-Regular Staff		Total		Variation- of figures in Col. 8 Over Col.7 (+) or (-)
	1978	1979	1978	1979	1978	1979	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR'S SECRETARIAT ;							
1.1 Secretariat;	44	45	2	2	46	47	1
Total (1)	44	45	2	2	46	47	1
2. CHIEF SECRETARIAT :							
2.1 Secretariat (Including Chief Vigilance Cell)	68	71	2	1	70	72	2
2.2 Legislative Assembly	32	31	—	1	32	32	0
2.3 Council of Ministers	34	16	....	....	34	16	(-) 18
2.4 police	1,375	1,353	33	38	1,408	1,391	() 17
2.5 Fire Service	106	107	....	....	106	107	1
2.6 Jail	59	64	....	....	59	64	5
2.7 Information, Publicity and Tourism	12	11	....	....	12	11	(-) 1
2.8 Vigilance and Anti-corruption	78	78	20	20	98	98	0
2.9 Transport	25	26	2	....	27	26	(-) 1
2.10 Administrator, Karaikal	19	19	3	....	22	19	(-) 3
2.11 Administrator, Mahe	13	13	1	1	14	14	0
2.12 Administrator, Yanam	8	8	....	....	8	8	0
2.13 Raja Sainik Board	4	4	....	....	4	4	0
Total (2)	1,833	1,801	61	61	1,894	1,862	(-)32
3. HEALTH, ELECTRICITY AND WORKS :							
3.1 Secretariat	46	46	....	....	46	46	0
3.2 Health and Family Welfare Services	2,078	2,175	1	13	2,079	2,188	109
3.3 Electricity	818	854	364	347	1,182	1,201	19
3.4 Public Works	655	658	698	703	1,253	1,361	108
3.5 Welfare of Scheduled Castes/Scheduled Tribes	416	518	137	293	553	811	258
3.6 Town and Country Planning	32	33	4	4	36	37	1
3.7 Port	72	73	....	....	72	73	1
Total (3)	4,017	4,357	1,204	1,360	5,221	5,717	496
4. EDUCATION :							
4.1 Education (including Secretariat)	4,968	5,217	502	490	5,470	5,701	237

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.1 Distribution of Employees in Pondicherry Administration by Departments/offices as on 31st March 1978 and 1979

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
5. REVENUE ;							
5.1 Secretariat	34	35	...	1	34	36	2
5.2 Revenue	454	477	12	11	466	488	22
5.3 Registration	78	79	13	13	91	92	1
5.4 Survey and Land Records	125	124	40	19	165	143	(-) 22
5.5 Civil supplies	43	33	2	2	45	35	(-) 10
Total (5)	734	748	67	46	801	794	7
6. FINANCE :							
6.1 Secretariat	49	50	2	2	51	52	1
6.2 Pay and Accounts	216	216	19	17	235	233	(-) 2
6.3 Commercial Taxes	105	107	—	—	105	107	2
6.4 Government Press	104	108	5	2	199	110	1
6.5 Bureau of Economics and Statistics	84	80	3	3	87	83	(-) 4
6.6 Planning and Research	18	26	1	4	19	39	11
Total (6)	576	587	30	28	606	615	9
7. DEVELOPMENT AND LOCAL ADMINISTRATION :							
7.1 Secretariat	46	47	2	2	48	49	1
7.2 Agriculture	452	472	38	30	490	502	12
7.3 Animal Husbandry	186	211	5	1	191	212	21
7.4 Fisheries	145	133	8	12	153	145	(-) 8
7.5 Industries	68	115	—	12	68	127	59
7.6 Co-Operation	95	101	6	6	101	107	6
7.7 Project Executive Office, Villianur	62	63	22	14	84	77	(-) 7
7.8 Block Development Office Karaikal	26	25	10	1	36	26	(-)10
7.9 Block Development Office, Mahe	14	15	1	1	15	16	1
7.10 Block Development Office, Yanam	9	9	—	—	9	9	0
7.11 Local Administration	141	146	—	1	141	147	6
Total (7)	1,244	1,337	92	80	1,336	1,417	81
8. LAW AND LABOUR :							
8.1 Secretariat	21	22	3	3	24	25	1
8.2 Judiciary	258	253	3	4	261	257	(-) 4
8.3 Labour (Including Inspector of Factories)	142	179	9	22	151	201	50
8.4 Election	8	8	—	—	8	8	0
8.5 Employment Exchange	20	21	4	4	24	25	1
Total (8)	447	483	19	33	468	516	48
Grand Total (1 to 8)	13,865	14,575	1,977	2,100	15,842	16,675	823

Source : Bureau of Economics & Statistics, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

128

13. 2 Census of Pondicherry Government Employees as on 31st March 1978 and 1979- (Distribution of Employees by Departments according to pay Ranges

Pay Ranges (In Rs.)	Lt. Governor's Secretariat		Chief Secretariat		Health, Electricity and Works		Education		Revenue		Finance		Development and Local Administration		Law and Labour		Total	
	1978	1979	1978	1979	1978	1979	1978	1979	1978	1979	1978	1979	1978	1979	1978	1979	1978	1979
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
I. REGULAR STAFF :																		
Below 200	1	2	32	24	271	296	99	27	71	38	15	12	46	64	55	11	590	474
200 to below 300	29	29	1,491	1,373	1,951	2,094	1,162	1,245	363	398	167	177	576	593	183	190	5,912	6,099
300 ,, ,, 400	6	6	130	200	910	931	1,108	1,074	209	198	237	175	305	291	101	108	3,006	2,983
400 ,, ,, 500	—	—	56	71	261	389	1,760	1,658	38	64	55	105	93	146	38	82	2,301	2,515
500 ,, ,, 750	5	4	100	100	418	456	751	674	45	40	68	82	173	190	50	66	1,610	1,612
750 ,, ,, 1000	1	2	17	23	178	154	93	533	5	7	27	27	36	89	10	14	367	799
1000 ,, ,, 1500	—	1	4	7	23	33	4	6	3	3	5	7	14	12	8	8	61	77
1500 ,, ,, 2000	1	—	2	2	5	4	1	—	—	—	2	2	1	2	4	3	16	12
2000 ,, ,, 2500	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3
2500 ,, ,, 3000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3000 and above	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Total I	44	45	1,833	1,801	4,017	4,357	4,968	5,217	734	748	576	587	1,244	1,337	449	483	13,865	14,676
II. Non-Regular Staff :	2	2	61	61	1,204	1,360	502	490	67	46	30	28	92	80	19	33	1,977	2,100
Grand Total (I + II)	46	47	1,894	1,862	5,221	5,717	5,470	5,707	801	794	606	615	1,336	1,417	468	516	15,842	16,676

Source : Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.3 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31 March 1978 and 79 Distribution of Employees by Department and according to Status and Tenure.

Item	Lt. Governor's Secretariat		Chief Secretariat		Health, Electricity and works		Education		Revenue		Finance		Development and Local Administration		Law and Labour		Total	
	1978	1979	1978	1979	1978	1979	1978	1979	1978	1979	1978	1979	1978	1979	1978	1979	1978	1979
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
I. REGULAR STAFF																		
Non-Gazetted	41	42	1,811	1,777	3,747	4,068	4,910	5,158	725	708	547	555	1,167	1,244	419	455	13,367	14,037
Gazetted	3	3	22	24	270	289	58	59	9	10	29	32	77	93	30	28	498	538
Total	44	45	1,833	1,801	4,017	4,357	4,968	5,217	734	718	576	587	1,244	1,337	449	483	13,865	14,575
Permanent	18	20	734	787	1,247	1,358	2,196	2,271	197	164	187	203	313	293	156	201	5,048	5,297
<i>lien</i> live Holders	7	5	226	201	260	309	119	141	62	106	148	151	131	183	85	82	1,038	1,178
Temporary	19	20	873	813	2,510	2,690	2,853	2,805	475	478	241	233	800	861	208	200	7,779	8,100
Women included																		
in Total I	1	1	33	29	1,060	1,176	1,299	1,344	16	23	17	22	38	51	49	61	2,513	2,707
II. Non-Regular Staff	2	2	61	61	1,204	1,360	502	490	67	46	30	28	92	80	19	33	1,977	2,100
Grand Total	46	47	1,894	1,862	5,221	5,717	5,470	5,707	801	794	606	615	1,336	1,417	468	516	15,842	16,675

Source: Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 4. Textile Mills—Labour employed by Sex

Year/Month 1	Men 2	Women 3	Total 4
1965 Monthly average	8,099	1,518	9,617
66 "	7,709	1,195	8,904
67 "	8,565	1,448	10,013
68 "	8,688	1,451	10,139
69 "	8,679	1,376	10,055
70 "	9,830	1,382	11,212
71 "	9,920	1,368	11,288
72 "	9,979	1,340	11,319
73 "	9,807	1,268	11,075
74 "	10,054	1,180	11,234
75 "	10,478	1,091	11,569
76 "	10,650	955	11,605
77 "	10,703	812	11,515
78 "	11,240	730	11,970
79 January	11,159	762	11,921
February	11,162	762	11,924
March	11,238	762	12,000
April	11,253	748	12,001
May	11,238	747	11,985
June	11,201	740	11,941
July	11,301	642	11,943
August	11,278	639	11,917
September	11,338	649	11,987
October	11,136	765	11,901
November	11,299	765	12,064
December	11,284	779	12,063

Source: Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 5 Textile mills - Labour Employed by shifts and Departments

Year/Month	No. of mills worked	No. of days worked	Average No. of workers in all shifts			Average No. of workers at work in all Departments			Total Col No. 4+5+6 7+8+9	
			I shift	II shift	III shift	In spinning Department	In weaving Department	In other Department		
			4	5	6	7	8	9		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1965 Monthly average	...	3	26	3,296	2,301	2,085	2,581	3,718	1,383	7,682
1966	..	4	26	3,250	2,266	2,067	2,684	3,615	1,284	7,583
1967	..	5	26	3,549	2,512	2,155	2,295	2,504	1,417	8,216
1968	..	3	21	3,316	2,368	2,041	5,307	2,284	134	7,725
1969	..	5	25	3,316	2,312	2,053	348	7,333	...	7,681
1970	..	5	25	3,260	2,309	2,072	588	7,053	...	7,641
1971	..	5	24	3,496	2,473	2,273	299	7,943	...	8,243
1972	..	5	25	3,858	2,729	2,364	460	8,491	...	8,951
1973	..	5	26	3,759	2,877	2,224	660	8,200	...	8,860
1974	..	5	26	3,788	2,981	2,263	727	8,305	...	9,032
1975	..	5	26	3,846	2,868	2,437	710	8,441	...	9,151
1976	..	5	27	3,888	3,056	2,925	686	9,183	...	9,869
1977	..	5	25	3,934	3,019	2,843	837	8,959	...	9,796
1978	..	5	25	4,197	3,230	3,031	880	9,578	...	10,458
1978 January	..	5	24	4,078	3,154	3,002	889	9,345	...	10,234
February	..	5	24	4,199	3,160	2,978	884	9,453	...	10,337
March	..	5	25	3,638	2,512	2,174	878	7,446	...	8,324
April	..	5	25	4,129	3,173	2,981	882	9,401	...	10,283
May	..	5	26	4,130	3,214	2,962	679	9,627	...	10,306
June	..	5	26	4,284	3,346	3,164	867	9,927	...	10,794
July	..	5	26	4,356	3,433	3,201	971	10,019	...	10,990
August	..	5	27	4,309	3,353	3,172	919	9,915	...	10,834
September	..	5	25	4,407	3,442	3,235	898	10,186	...	11,084
October	..	5	23	4,156	3,161	3,043	907	9,453	...	10,360
November	..	5	26	4,344	3,394	3,227	889	10,076	...	10,965
December	..	5	26	4,334	3,419	3,237	902	10,088	...	10,990

Source : Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 5 Textile mills Labour Employed by shifts and Departments - Contd.

Year/Month	Average No. of spindles (Rings and Mules) run in			Average No. of Looms worked		
	I shift	II shift	III shift	I shift	II shift	III shift
	11	12	13	14	15	16
1965 Monthly average	82,645	77,669	82,997	1,958	1,930	1,735
1966	82,179	75,420	74,395	1,717	1,689	1,699
1967	98,258	97,781	94,213	1,755	1,714	1,624
1968	96,834	96,953	92,149	1,747	1,722	1,594
1969	90,992	90,908	82,199	1,744	1,835	1,743
1970	1,00,481	1,02,738	98,045	2,093	2,045	1,885
1971	91,926	93,417	90,037	2,217	2,106	2,049
1972	1,00,040	1,02,293	95,559	2,324	2,305	2,146
1973	1,03,476	1,06,681	1,01,791	2,160	2,146	2,103
1974	1,08,169	1,09,266	1,05,728	2,255	2,180	2,180
1975	1,08,997	1,09,325	1,00,663	2,245	2,212	2,058
1976	1,12,432	1,11,257	1,12,373	2,315	2,280	2,274
1977	1,34,082	1,19,928	1,20,193	2,250	2,194	2,214
1978	1,35,167	1,31,833	1,32,667	2,345	2,315	2,328
1978 January	1,35,000	1,28,000	1,31,000	2,356	2,364	2,223
February	1,37,000	1,29,000	1,32,000	2,353	2,277	2,328
March	1,31,000	1,23,000	1,28,000	2,325	2,272	2,333
April	1,32,000	1,24,000	1,26,000	2,348	2,243	2,280
May	1,29,000	1,28,000	1,27,000	2,336	2,255	2,320
June	1,32,000	1,33,000	1,35,000	2,352	2,322	2,349
July	1,39,000	1,36,000	1,38,000	2,358	2,356	2,377
August	1,39,000	1,38,000	1,38,000	2,345	2,306	2,338
September	1,38,000	1,37,000	1,36,000	2,392	2,383	2,399
October	1,35,000	1,30,000	1,31,000	2,296	2,283	2,257
November	1,38,000	1,38,000	1,34,000	2,353	2,292	2,316
December	1,37,000	1,38,000	1,36,000	2,322	2,394	2,315

Source : Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 6 Trade Unions in Major Industries (Textile & Sugar)

Items 1	1972 2	1973 3	1974 4	1975 5	1976 6	1977 7	1978 8
I. Workers Union							
1. Number of Registered Unions	14	11	22	28	28	33	43
2. Number of Membership at the end of the year							
Men	5,554	5,027	2,485	6,769	5,915	9,341	10,686
Women	293	553	73	688	675	370	544
Total	5,847	5,580	2,558	7,457	6,590	9,711	11,230
II. Employees Union							
1. Number of Registered Unions	4	4	5	2	4	4	4
2. Number of Membership at the end of the year							
Men	292	242	124	126	319	319	319
Women	1	4	3	3	3	3	3
Total	293	246	127	129	322	322	322

Source: Labour Commissioner, Pondicherry.

13.7 Number of Industrial Disputes and Man days lost in Major Industries

Sl. No. 1	Item 2	1973 3	1974 4	1975 5	1976 6	1977 7	1978 8	1979 9
1. Number of stoppages		5	13	14	9	41	25	32
2. Number of workers involved		1,704	11,032	11,586	8,979	1,81,165	45,552	73,172
3. Number of Man days lost		8,192	3,24,108	27,089.5	37,887	1,83,213	1,65,841	2,97,681

Source ; Labour Commisssoner. Pondicherry.

13.8 Textile Mills-Number of Industrial Accidents

Sl. No.	Item	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. Fatal								
	Number of accidents	1	---	---	---	2	2	1
	Rate per '000 workers	0.09	---	---	---	0.2	0.2	0.1
II. Non-Fatal								
	Number of accidents	2,431	1,553	1,235	2,151	1,745	1,774	1,554
	Rate per '000 workers	219.5	121.32	139.92	219	172.34	177	155

Source: Labour Department, Pondicherry.

13.9 Number of Employees in Co-operative Societies

Sl. No.	Type of Societies	Year Ending 30th June						
		1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES:								
a) Agricultural Credit Societies:								
	1. Rural Credit Societies	109	108	112	195	193	197	185
	2. Marketing Societies	37	63	69	70	67	67	72
	3. State Co-operative Bank	58	47	61	75	72	72	94
b) Agricultural Non-Credit Societies:								
	1. Milk Supply Societies	212	247	252	407	390	390	409
	2. Fishermen Societies	7	4	8	23	23	23	17
	Total I	423	479	502	770	745	749	777
II. NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES:								
a) Non-Agricultural Credit Societies:								
	1. Urban Bank	13	15	15	16	16	16	16
	2. Public Servant Societies:	9	14	12	11	7	7	7
b) Non Agricultural Non-Credit Societies:								
	1. Weaver's Societies	27	28	26	37	80	85	63
	2. Labour Contract Societies	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
	3. Cottage Industries Societies	20	20	6	7	7	7	8
	4. Housing Societies	21	30	31	22	17	17	21
	5. Stores	256	306	345	396	406	406	359
	6. Unions	---	---	---	3	3	3	3
	Total-II	346	413	435	492	536	541	479
	Grand Total .	769	892	937	1,262	1,281	1,290	1,256

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

II LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.10 Wages and Salaries paid to the employees in Co-operative Societies

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Type of Societies	Year ending 30th June						
		1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. Agricultural Societies :								
a) Agricultural Credit Societies								
1.	Rural Credit Societies	155.0	171.0	272.0	293.0	347.0	451.0	440.0
2.	Marketing Societies	65.0	173.0	204.0	223.0	254.0	327.0	366.0
3.	State Co-operative Bank	213.0	246.0	316.0	391.0	443.0	535.0	620.0
b) Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :								
1.	Milk Supply Societies	368.0	794.0	789.0	963.0	979.0	1123.0	1165.0
2.	Fishermen Societies	8.0	21.0	19.0	46.0	74.0	74.0	87.0
Total - I		809.0	1405.0	1600.0	1916.0	2097.0	2510.0	2678.0
II; NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES ;								
a) Non-Agricultural Credit Societies								
1.	Urban Bank	43.0	44.0	54.0	59.0	73.0	85.0	90.0
2.	Public Servant's Societies	15.0	18.0	14.0	15.0	9.0	13.0	23.0
b) Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :								
1.	Weavers' Societies	49.0	49.0	56.0	116.0	210.0	245.0	386.0
2.	Labour Contract Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.0
3.	Cottage Industries Societies	20.0	19.0	16.0	29.0	30.0	92.0	101.0
4.	Housing Societies	52.0	59.0	88.0	109.0	113.0	124.0	97.0
5.	Stores	518.0	626.0	781.0	1035.0	1178.0	1259.0	1189.0
6.	Union	—	—	—	1.0	856.0	28.0	30.0
Total-II		697.0	815.0	1009.0	1364.0	2469.0	1846.0	1921.0
Grand Total		1506.0	2220.0	2609.0	3280.0	4566.0	4356.0	4599.0

Source. Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 11 Registration and Placements Effected by the Employment Exchange

Year						Number of fresh Registration	Number of vacancies notified	Percentage of vacancies notified to fresh registration	Number of placements effected	Percentage of Col. 5 to Col. 3
	1	2	3	4	5	6				
1968-69	8,248	882	10.7	483	54.76
1969-70	8,051	918	8.8	569	61.98
1970-71	7,194	689	9.6	418	60.67
1971-72	7,647	842	11.0	398	47.30
1972-73	9,178	867	9.5	411	47.30
1973-74	8,769	986	11.2	617	62.57
1974-75	9,314	1,238	13.3	656	52.98
1975-76	6,750	1,223	18.1	672	54.94
1976-77	5,895	1,424	24.1	766	53.79
1977-78	8,289	1,736	20.9	513	29.56
1978-79	7,785	1,912	24.6	509	26.62

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 12. Progress on Live Register on Employment Exchange and output of Educational Institutions

Year	Total No. on Live Register to previous year	Change compared to previous year	Number of Educated persons on live Register	Change compared to previous year	Output of Educational Institutions
1	2	3	4	5	6
1969 (As on 30th June)	9,287	1,607	2,546	542	1,478
1970	7,345	[-] 1,942	3,018	472	1,893
1971	9,077	1,734	2,912	[+] 106	2,056
1972	12,472	3,395	4,346	1,434	2,426
1973	16,021	3,549	5,960	1,614	2,090
1974	19,876	3,855	7,575	1,615	2,281
1975	16,120	[-] 3,756	5,720	[-] 1,855	2,449
1976	18,648	2,528	10,825	5,105	2,818
1977	21,615	2,967	17,486	6,661	3,168
1978	25,379	3,764	20,025	2,539	4,947
1979	29,526	4,147	25,833	5,808	NA

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

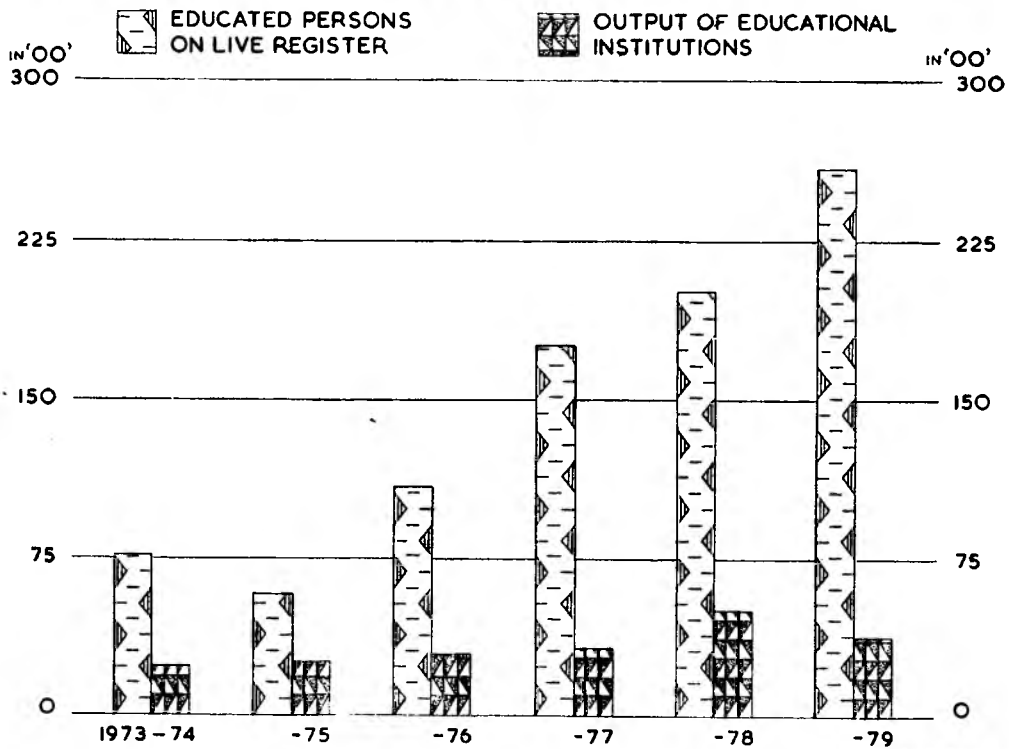
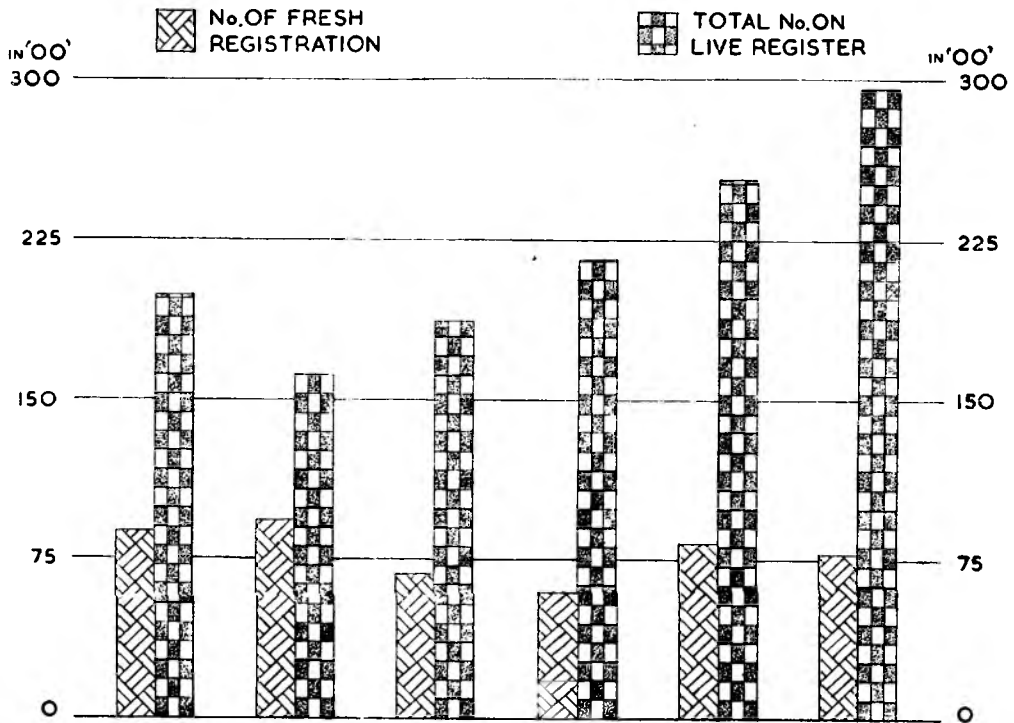
13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 13 Occupational distribution of Applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from the Employment Exchange

Sl.	Occupational classification	Number of persons on the Live Register as on							
		31-12-76	Percentage total for Col. 3	31-12-77	Percentage total for Col. 5	31-12-78	Percentage total for Col. 7	31-12-79	Percentage total for Col. 9
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Professional, technical and related works	691	3.52	1,211	5.30	1,813	6.60	1,601	5.00
2	Administrative executive and Managerial workers	2	0.01	16	0.06	43	0.20	29	0.09
3	Clerical and related workers	492	2.50	250	1.10	651	2.40	621	1.94
4	Sales workers	.....	.....	1	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Farmers, Fishermen, Hunters, Loggers and related workers	142	0.72	119	0.52	109	0.40	255	0.80
6	Miners, Quarrymen and related workers	47	0.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	0.30
7	Workers in Transport and communication occupations	1,412	7.19	1,632	7.14	1,521	5.50	1,506	4.70
8	Craftsman production process workers, and Labourers not elsewhere classified								
9	Services, sports and recreational workers								
10	Workers not classified								
	by occupations	16,860	85.82	19,607	85.88	23,306	84.90	27,902	87.17
	Total	19,646	100.00	22,831	100.00	27,443	100.00	32,009	100.00

Source: Labour Department, Pondicherry.

EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS



A. Nallatamby

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 14 Educational Qualification of the Applicants on the Live Register Still seeking Employment Assistance from Employment Exchange

Sl. No.	Educational Qualification	Number of persons on Live Register as on							
		31-12-72	31-12-73	31-12-74	31-12-75	31-12-76	31-12-77	31-12-78	31-12-79
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Matriculation/SSLC/Brevet	1,866	5,591	2,659	2,918	4,801	8,164	9,235	10,889
2	Intermediate/PUC/Brevet	1,236	1,431	1,427	1,467	1,698	1,816	2,269	2,757
3	Graduates	861	1,458	1,324	1,299	1,736	2,427	2,545	2,669
4	Post-Graduates	146	200	118	107	117	242	155	505
5	Others	9,409	10,056	10,212	10,955	11,294	10,182	13,239	15,189
	Total	13,518	18,736	16,740	16,746	19,645	22,831	27,443	32,009

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 15 Progress of Employment in Public Sector

Wings of Public Sector	Estimated Employment as on 31st March														
	1975			1976			1977			1978			1979		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Central Government	2,767	471	3,238	2,777	510	3,287	2,801	511	3,312	2,817	507	3,324	2,927	573	3,500
State Government	12,936	3,156	16,092	11,225	3,079	14,304	12,013	2,511	14,524	12,786	2,704	15,490	13,138	3,105	16,543
Quasi Government	790	32	822	825	33	858	784	33	817	2,852	261	3,113	6,056	421	6,477
Local Bodies	1,117	120	1,237	1,168	137	1,305	1,223	147	1,370	1,133	139	1,272	1,282	15	1,297
Total	17,610	3,779	21,389	15,993	3,759	19,754	16,821	3,203	20,023	19,588	3,611	23,199	25,403	4,114	29,517

Source: Employment Exchange, Pondicherry,

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 16 Change in volume of Employment by Industries (Public and Private Sectors)

Sl. No.	Industrial Code No.	Description of Industry	Number of Employees as on			
			31-3-76	31-3-77	31-3-78	31-3-79
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	110	Mining of crude petroleum	375	312	25	16
		Division	375	312	25	16
2	201	Manufacture of Dairy products	6	6	6	7
3	204	Rice Mills	155	158	140	117
4	205	Manufacture of Bakery products	38	42	40	40
5	206	Manufacture of refining of sugar	467	948	950	521
6	211	Manufacture of Oils	41	40	38	42
7	217	Manufacture of Starch	14	21	19	14
8	220	Distellary	111	189	187	187
9	224	Soda Factories	23	25	22	18
10	231	Cotton Spinning and weaving mills	12,037	11,543	11,672	12,041
11	235	Handloom weaving	266	236	179	207
12	236	Power loom weaving	33	36	33	33
13	247	Spinning, weaving and finishing of other textiles	—	—	22	43
14	2 5	Manufacture of Umbrella	8	8	8	7
15	276	Manufacture of wooden furniture	37	32	37	71
16	280	Manufacture of hand-made paper	188	192	274	334
17	289	Printing	203	239	227	243
		Division II	13,651	13,728	13,854	13,925
18	311	Manufacture of fertilisers and pesticides	27	30	26	26
19	313	Manufacture of Drugs and Medicines	33	32	36	37
20	314	Manufacture of soap	36	22	26	16
21	317	Manufacture of matches	45	41	42	42
22	318	Manufacture of Fire works	53	48	48	48
23	319	Manufacture of Chemical products	15	19	22	19
24	320	Manufacture of Clay products	25	22	49	49
25	324	Manufacture of concrete pipes	14	22	16	15
26	329	Manufacture of copper, steel and Aluminium wires	23	—	44	37
27	330	Rolling Mills	56	60	6	9
28	340	Manufacture of stainless steel products	24	25	17	15
29	342	Manufacture of steel furniture	71	62	80	123
30	349	Work shop	55	35	36	33

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 16 Change in volume of Employment by Industries (Public and Private Sectors)—Contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
31	350	Manufacture of Agri-Implements	9	17	5	5
32	363	Manufacture of Electrical Goods	37	48	6	7
33	374	Manufacture of automobile Parts	—	—	2	4
34	376	Manufacture of cycle parts	87	121	136	139
35	379	Manufacture of Tractors Trailers and tyre-carts etc.	25	36	23	21
36	389	Manufacture of umbrella ribs	19	31	46	42
37		Division III	714	740	666	671
37	401	Distribution of Electrical energy	1083	1142	1199	1283
		Division IV	1083	1142	1199	1283
38	500	Constructions	148	136	45	42
39	501	Construction of Roads, bridges etc.	585	838	1276	1257
		Division V	733	974	1321	1299
40	630	Tractor dealers	55	51	57	55
41	650	Grain and Grocery stores	353	380	364	329
42	653	Milk Supply Societies	258	268	264	277
43	659	Retail dealers in Coffee powder	.....	.....	5	6
44	660	Dealers in Textile Goods	169	168	192	212
45	673	Dealers in Electrical Goods	7	7	7	.....
46	680	Medical Shops	58	94	118	409
47	684	Petrol filling station	7	7	7	7
48	689	Dealers in general goods	168	211	179	171
49	690	Hotels	419	503	524	553
		Division VI	1,494	1,689	1,716	2,019
50	701	Bus Service	143	152	119	120
51	702	Transport by other Motor Vehicles	16	14	13	16
52	730	Services incidental to transport such as packing, travel agency etc.	4	4	.....	.....
53	750	Postal Telegraphs and Wireless Communications	1,325	1,350	1,362	1,383
		Division VII	1,488	1,520	1,494	1,519
54	800	Banking	499	552	708	781
55	809	Chit funds and credit societies	11	11	64	87

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 16 Change in volume of Employment by Industries (Public and Private Sectors)—Contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
56	811	Life Insurance	39	41	42	43
57	819	Insurance Carriers other than life	29	28	45	71
58	821	Imports and Exports of Goods	10	10	.....	.....
59	825	Engineering Services	13	14	13	13
		Division VIII	601	656	872	995
60	900	Central Government Offices	181	188	206	202
61	901	State Government Offices	6,455	6,781	6,953	7,482
62	902	Local Bodies and Quasi-Government	1,269	1,370	1,314	1,422
63	910	Sanitary Service	.....	.....	6	4
64	920	Technical Education	1,763	1,797	1,830	1,984
65	921	Non-Technical Education	5,287	5,502	5,866	5,989
66	922	Collection of Statistics	68	76	169	183
67	930	Medical Services	26	23	25	23
68	931	Veterinary Services	155	162	189	214
69	940	Aurobindo Ashram Services	505	505	505	515
70	941	Welfare Services	58	58	115	118
71	949	Community Services	137	137	134	137
72	951	Exhibition of pictures	193	202	183	194
73	954	All India Radio	69	70	62	67
74	963	Photo Studio	13	14	15	18
75	973	Repair of Motor Vehicles	47	58	62	59
76	979	Repair of Engines, pumps etc.	49	40	51	54
77	990	Other services	26	26	25	24
		Division IX	16,291	17,009	17,710	18,689
		Total	36,430	37,870	38,857	40,416

Source: Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

This section deals with industrial production of some of the important industries in this State, namely cotton textiles, sugar, vegetable oils, oilcakes, matches and country spirit.

Table 14.1 to 14.5 : Gives statistical data relating to cotton textiles which have been collected from the Indian Textile Bulletin issued by the Textile Commissioner, Government of India.

Table 14.1 : Gives the number of spindles and looms installed.

Table 14.2 : and 14.3 : Include data relating to production of cotton yarn and cloth respectively based on monthly average.

Table 14.4 and 14.5 : Provide data on cotton yarn delivered for civil consumption and cloth delivered for civil consumption respectively.

Table 14.6 and 14.7 : Gives information on production of sugar and vegetable oils respectively. production, sale and stock position in respect of handloom industry under co-operative fold have been given in tables 14.8 and 14.9

Production of matches is being compiled from the monthly returns received from the manufacturers and is set out in table 14.10

Table 14.11 : Furnishes data relating to production of country spirit by Government Distillery, Pondicherry.

Data regarding the Annual Survey of Industries 1975-76 (Census and Sample factories) are furnished in Table : 14.12.

14. INDUSTRY

14. 1 Spindles and Looms Installed

	Year			Spindles Installed	Looms Installed
	1	2	3	2	3
1963	85,464	2,086
1964	86,144	2,075
1965	—	92,264	2,225
1966	1,18,824	2,258
1967	1,21,608	2,236
1968	1,21,608	2,236
1969	1,21,608	2,399
1970	1,21,578	2,669
1971	1,21,566	2,693
1972	1,25,533	2,674
1973	1,27,848	2,681
1974	1,27,848	2,681
1975	1,27,848	2,681
1976	1,28,565	2,681
1977	1,54,642	2,679
1978	1,58,000	2,679

Source: Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

14. INDUSTRY

14. 2 Production of Cotton Yarn

(In 000 Kgs.)

Year/Month	1-10s	11-20s	21-30s	31-40s	41-60s	61-80s	Above 80s	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1965 Monthly Average	94	517	161	43	11	6	1	832
1966	61	474	119	22	...	...	...	676
1967	124	582	166	43	40	...	...	955
1968	77	563	202	29	40	...	...	1,001
1969	94	691	115	26	23	15	...	964
1970	166	742	99	48	30	20	...	1,105
1971	64	876	66	9	32	20	...	1,067
1972	78	861	110	9	36	21	...	1,115
1973	90	1,046	41	2	63	8	...	1,250
1974	69	917	44	15	74	...	...	1,119
1975	47	1,020	56	0.2	60	8	0.6	1,191
1976	128	1,004	67	5	65	21	...	1,290
1977	56	928	58	26	91	21	...	1,180
1978	32	971	57	43	96	42	...	1,241
1978 January	34	919	47	60	105	27	...	1,192
February	39	958	61	39	93	38	...	1,228
March	24	865	62	37	113	44	...	1,145
April	29	860	83	37	102	37	...	1,148
May	28	970	81	37	101	34	...	1,251
June	39	1,069	75	38	25	...	...	1,246
July	39	1,086	62	38	112	47	...	1,384
August	33	1,046	45	37	105	51	...	1,317
September	37	1,097	39	37	107	50	...	1,367
October	15	662	31	42	102	50	...	902
November	33	1,091	46	55	99	56	...	1,380
December	36	1,032	44	54	81	66	...	1,333

Source; Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

14. INDUSTRY

1.3 Loomstate Production of Cotton Cloth

Year/Month			(In '000 Metres)				
			Total cloth produced	Coarse	Medium	Higher Medium	Fine and Superfine
1	2	3	4	5	6		
1965	4,301	1,714	2,089	440	—		
1966	3,587	2,061	1,342	185	—		
1967	3,554	2,257	1,190	106	—		
1968	2,946	2,380	1,218	347	—		
1969	4,242	2,922	1,176	225	—		
1970	4,392	2,788	1,495	108	—		
1971	5,039	3,237	1,575	217	10		
1972	5,050	3,206	1,751	85	8		
1973	5,362	3,348	1,926	83	5		
1974	5,034	3,290	1,625	111	8		
1975	5,293	3,326	1,675	264	28		
1976	5,486	3,727	1,639	97	23		
1977	4,955	3,114	1,672	157	12		
1978	5,094	3,243	1,777	62	12		
1978							
January	4,859	3,292	1,510	44	13		
February	5,055	3,225	1,782	38	10		
March	4,312	2,917	1,361	28	6		
April	5,136	3,182	1,916	30	8		
May	5,110	3,261	1,755	59	35		
June	5,528	3,260	2,185	71	12		
July	5,890	3,417	2,425	45	3		
August	5,464	3,465	1,923	76	—		
September	5,911	3,820	1,971	120	—		
October	3,198	2,217	890	69	22		
November	5,435	3,621	1,691	88	35		
December	5,231	3,244	1,911	73	3		

Source : Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

14. 4 Cotton Yarn Delivered for Civil Consumption and Export

(In 000 Kgs.)

Year/Monthly average	Civil consumption	Export	Total
1	2	3	4
1963	76	....	76
1964	125	....	125
1965	147	....	147
1966	168	4	172
1967	295	2	297
1968	268	55	323
1969	172	63	235
1970	221	33	254
1971	125	....	125
1972	187	3	190
1973	208	....	208
1974	215	....	215
1975	195.5	....	195.5
1976	206	....	206
1977	201	....	201
1978	264	....	264

Source : Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

14. 5 Cotton cloth Delivered for Civil Consumption and Export

(In 000 Metres.)

Year/Monthly Average	Civil consumption	Export	Other purpose	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1963	30,52	948	2,05	42,05
1964	29,52	17,30	96	47,78
1965	23,11	15,78	2,66	41,55
1966	23,77	11,17	1,12	36,06
1967	22,16	12,42	2,68	37,26
1968	22,22	13,37	2,09	37,68
1969	22,88	18,81	5,93	47,62
1970	28,22	13,69	3,13	45,04
1971	25,29	20,84	4,66	50,79
1972	23,95	16,76	9,03	40,74
1973	24,25	18,69	9,16	52,10
1974	24,93	14,72	—	39,65
1975	29,82	10,62	11,73	52,17
1976	26,89	40,00	14,46	31,65
1977	25,31	12,95	13,29	51,55
1978	26,78	10,10	12,68	49,56

Source ; Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

14. INDUSTRY

14. 6 Production of Sugar

Agricultural year (July to June) Month							Output
1							(In Tonnes)
							2
1964-65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,754
1965-66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,004
1966-67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,286
1967-68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,219
1968-69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,686
1969-70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,101
1970-71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,775
1971-72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—	22,737
1972-73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,515
1973-74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,796
1974-75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,133
1975-76	—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,532
1976-77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,112
1977-78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,522
1978-79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,141
Monthly Production :							
July 1978	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
August	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
September	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
October	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
November	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,949
December	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,390
January 1979	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,899
February	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,115
March	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,200
April	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,481
May	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,669
June	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	538

Source : Bureau of Economics & Statistics, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

14. 7 Production of Vegetable Oils and Oilcakes

(In Metric Tonnes)

Year/Monthly average					Vegetable oil	Oilcakes
1					2	3
1967-68	....	....	....	....	203.13	257.92
1968-69	....	....	....	....	213.92	264.22
1969-70	....	....	....	....	174.80	236.44
1970-71	....	....	....	....	210.85	276.53
1971-72	....	....	....	....	173.84	227.74
1972-73	....	....	....	....	182.22	250.99
1973-74	....	....	....	....	161.55	221.89
1974-75	....	....	....	....	184.40	274.31
1975-76	....	....	....	....	141.50	206.31
1976-77	....	....	....	....	154.08	240.25
1977-78	...	...	...	...	151.67	223.33
1978-79	...	...	...	...	212.77	305.81
Monthly Production :						
April 1978	....	...	...	...	214.44	302.12
May	....	...	...	...	221.21	325.08
June	....	...	...	...	223.07	307.61
July	....	...	...	...	237.70	338.08
August	....	...	...	...	223.79	314.34
September	....	...	...	...	225.46	316.31
October	....	...	...	...	269.59	398.88
November	....	...	...	...	174.94	251.29
December	....	...	...	...	177.78	253.64
January 1979	....	...	...	...	203.34	300.91
February	....	...	...	...	178.78	262.81
March	....	...	...	...	203.13	298.70
Total					2,553.23	3669.77

Source : Bureau of Economics & Statistics, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

14. 8 Production of Handloom clothes under Co-operative Fold

Year					Production in'000 Metres
1					2
1966-67	....	....	....	....	121
1967-68	....	....	....	—	329
1968-69	....	....	....	....	163
1969-70	....	—	....	....	346
1970-71	....	....	....	....	160
1971-72	....	....	....	....	130
1972-73	....	....	....	....	176
1973-74	....	....	....	—	143
1974-75	—	....	....	....	227
1975-76	....	....	....	....	193
1976-77 *	....	....	....	....	611
1977-78	....	....	....	....	555
1978-79	—	....	....	....	887

* Includes cloth purchased by Co-operative Department.

Source ; Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

14. 9 Production, Sales and Stock position in Handloom Industries under Co-operative fold

Variety 1	1973-74			1974-75			1975-76			1976-77*			1977-78			1978-79		
	Production 2	Sales 3	Stock 4	Production 5	Sales 6	Stock 7	Production 8	Sales 9	Stock 10	Production 11	Sales 12	Stock 13	Production 14	Sales 15	Stock 16	Production 17	Sales 18	Stock 19
Dhoties	9	9	....	5	5	..	8	8	....	13	10	3	115**	110	15	41	41	2
Sarees	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	9	6	3	92	85	11	49	56	2
Bed Sheets	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	13	1	....	....	....
Shirtings	18	24	2	22	23	1	64	55	10	230	198	31	42	35	9	272	319	69
Towels	65	90	4	60	48	17	38	49	5	17	14	3	44	20	4	53	40	15
Others	51	52	3	140	125	29	83	103	9	342	295	47	157	91	19	472	497	35
Total	143	165	9	227	201	47	193	215	24	611	523	87	555	439	70	887	952	123

* Includes cloth purchased by co-operative department.

** Includes Lungies also.

14. INDUSTRY

14. 10 Production of Matches

(In Gross)

Year/Month (Monthly Average)	Boxes of 60 sticks	Boxes of 50 sticks	Boxes of 40 sticks	Boxes of 30 sticks	Boxes of 12 sticks	Boxes of 10 sticks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1966-67	—	1,196	—	—	—	2,228
1967-68	—	950	—	—	—	2,856
1968-69	—	1,111	—	—	—	3,065
1969-70	—	1,135	—	—	—	3,069
1970-71	—	1,000	—	—	—	3,288
1971-72	—	987	—	—	—	4,229
1972-73	—	738	—	—	—	4,455
1973-74	—	914	—	—	—	2,700
1974-75	—	950	—	—	—	2,594
1975-76	—	790	—	—	—	1,889
1976-77	—	386	—	—	—	2,699
1977-78	—	35	—	—	—	2,802
1978-79	—	180	—	—	—	2,270

Source ; Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

14. 11 Production of country spirit (Arrack) By Government Distillery

[In bulk litres]

Year	Alcohol supplied for Indian made foreign spirit	Rectified spirit	Arrack
1	2	3	4
1969	—	—	7,04,144
1970	—	—	6,89,390
1971	—	—	6,43,665
1972	8,16,170	26,694*	15,57,038
1973	—	15,65,371	30,74,561
1974	N.A.	N.A.	43,31,800
1975	59,614	19,83,106*	47,45,520
1976	—	17,65,181	41,15,021
1977	—	19,06,410	47,74,208**
1978	—	20,75,609‡	43,71,740**

* Included denatured spirit.

** Includes bottled Arrack.

‡ Includes Headspirit and denatured spirit.

Source: Managing Director, Govt. Distillery.

14. XIV. INDUSTRY

14. 12 Results of Annual Survey of Industries - 1976-77 (provisional)

Sl. No.	Industry/Industry Group	No. of Units reported	Productive capital (in lakhs)			Employment in Numbers.			Wages, salaries, other Benefits etc. (in 000 Rs.)					Input	
			Fixed Capital	Working capital	Total productive capital	Workers	Other than Workers	Total	Wages	Salaries	Bonus	Other Benefits	Total	Fuels Consumed	Raw materials consumed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Rice Mill	9	2,11	7,54	9,65	91	46	1,37	1,19	45	16	5	1,85	58	29,51
2	Other Food products	5	25,11	2,84	2,795	86	57	1 43	2,41	2,26	27	10	5,04	4,49	97,46
3	Sugar and Beverages	5	3,12,99	94,74	4,07,73	11,70	3,99	15,69	38,99	15,21	8,55	1,45	6,420	1,534	2,81,04
4	Cotton Textiles	12	6,61,78	5,88,37	1,25,015	97,40	9,00	1,06,40	5,34,20	7,737	2,27	1,31	6,15,15	1,56,08	24,10,90
5	Printing press & paper	14	32,15	16,37	4,852	4,26	81	5,07	9,53	2,73	61	1,25	14,12	1,15	18,13
6	Edible oil	8	2,21	6,98	9,19	43	51	94	79	67	31	4	1,81	1,08	93,79
7	Plastic products	3	4,06	4,94	9,00	35	7	42	38	27	4	5	74	70	20,30
8	Chemical and Chemical products	8	6,47	7,91	14,38	1,11	56	1,67	1,19	1,68	28	10	3,25	31	16,95
9	Basic Metal and alloy Industries	6	11,82	13,24	25,06	70	23	93	1,41	71	....	20	2,32	4,09	40,18
10	Metal products	6	6,14	2,79	8,93	90	26	1,16	2,13	78	13	20	3,24	66	29,99
11	Manufacture of Machinery Including Electrical Machinery	7	15,80	15,36	31,16	80	42	1,22	1,51	1,12	5	9	2,77	1,39	23,73
12	Transport equipments	8	14,14	4,62	18,76	1,03	34	1,37	2,09	81	48	4	3,12	83	13,44
13	Repair services	9	18,04	16,61	34,65	165	61	2,26	6,77	3,44	13	5	1,039	51	6,70
14	Laundry	3	6,62	....	6,62	47	9	58	1,35	33	3	—	1,71	41	22
15	Other Industries	10	3,25,75	64,98	3,90,73	8,29	2,21	10,50	35,21	14,66	18	3	50,08	1,22	1,93,55
Total ;		1,13	14,45,19	8,47,29	22,92,48	1,30,36	20,13	1,50,99	6,39,15	1,22,49	13,19	4,96	7,79,79	1,88,84	32,75,89

14. INDUSTRY

14. 12 Results of Annual Survey of Industries - 1976-77 (provisional)

Sl. No.	Industry/Industry Group	Input (Continued)					Output					Value added by manufacture		
		Value of Work done for other concern	Purchase value of goods sold	Other Expenses	Depreciation	Total Input	Products and by Products	Work done for other concern	Net value of semi finished goods	Sale value of goods sold	Total	Actual	Other Factory payment	Net income
1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Rice Mill	54	294	26	14	3,397	3,423	214	—	322	3,969	562	98	464
2	Other Food products	20	2,199	454	239	13,107	11,507	15	50	2,667	14,239	1,132	247	885
3	Sugar and Beverages	242	914	1,801	2,480	35,075	42,667	576	858	18	44,117	9,042	3,752	5,290
4	Cotton Textiles	2,658	1,272	9,050	8,578	27,82.56	33,98.95	18,311	2,031	1,967	35,22.04	83,948	14,913	69,035
5	Printing press & paper	147	168	158	281	2,682	4,033	382 (-)	50	180	4,545	1,863	303	1,560
6	Edible oil	71	1,300	385	27	11,270	10,448	24	—	1,336	11,808	538	66	472
7	Plastic products	15	—	53	43	2,211	2,657	2	13	—	2,672	461	73	388
8	Chemical and Chemical products	92	8	203	84	2,113	2,842	85	27	7	2,961	848	350	498
9	Basic Metal and alloy Industries	88	572	155	124	5,366	4,979	13 (-)	42	631	5,581	215	489 (-)	274
10	Metal products	182	301	169	69	3,776	3,857	307	170	323	4,657	881	411	470
11	Manufacture of Machinery	45	5,395	122	217	8,291	3,231	272	5	5,488	8,096	705	212	493
12	Transport equipments	39	—	169	133	1,768	1,889	53	105	—	2,047	279	261	18
13	Repair services	29	12,767	124	145	13,786	80	1,998	—	13,263	15,341	1,555	97	1,458
14	Laundry	—	—	1	50	114	—	290	—	—	290	176	1	175
15	Other Industries	223	257	243	1,917	22,137	30,290	1,553 (-)	30	292	32,105	9,968	173	9,795
Total		3,905	25,467	13,103	14,401	40,33.49	46,17.98	24,095	3,135	26,494	51,55.22	11,21.73	21,446	90,727

15. TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS

Table 15 . 1 : Furnishes length of roads under the charge of the Public Works Department.

Table 15. 2 : Gives region-wise distribution of number of motor vehicles in use as on 31st March 1979 as per revised classification.

Table 15 . 3 : Gives number of accidents reported during the years 1969 to 1979.

Table 15 . 4 : Gives information about port traffic namely number of ships, tonnage of ships tonnage of merchandise imported and exported for Pondicherry port only. Similar data relating to traffic of country boats have also been given in this table.

Table 15 . 5 to 15 . 7 : Provide information about the number of post and telegraph offices, telephones, public call offices and broadcast receiver licences and Television licences issued.

15. TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS

15.1 Length of Roads maintained by the Public Works Department

(In Kilometres)

Year/Region	Surfaced Roads				Unsurfaced Roads			Grand Total (cols.5+8)
	Concrete	Black Topped	Water Bound Macadam	Total	Soled	Earthern	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
As on 31st March 1968	2.55	263.70	71.38	337.63	2.43	1.45	3.88	341.51
.. 1969	2.55	269.38	65.70	337.63	2.43	1.45	3.88	341.51
.. 1970	2.55	281.34	53.74	337.63	2.43	1.45	3.88	341.51
.. 1971	2.55	288.15	50.05	340.75	1.26	—	1.26	342.01
.. 1972	2.55	288.15	50.05	340.75	1.26	—	1.26	342.01
.. 1973	3.05	297.39	40.31	340.75	1.26	—	1.26	342.01
.. 1974	3.05	304.68	33.80	341.53	0.48	—	0.48	342.01
.. 1975	5.05	313.11	25.40	343.56	—	—	—	343.56
.. 1976	7.30	337.28	20.55	365.13	0.15	—	0.15	365.28
.. 1977	7.60	336.98	20.55	365.13	10.13	—	10.13	375.26
					Motorable* Non Motorable*			
.. 1978	7.60	339.85	20.15	367.60	10.13	—	10.13	377.73
.. 1979	7.60	361.07	1.52	370.19	9.98	—	9.98	380.17
As on 31st March 1978								
Pondicherry	7.10	226.67	18.36	252.13	0.15	—	0.15	252.28
Karaikal	—	89.92	0.74	90.66	—	—	—	90.66
Mahe	—	17.39	—	17.39	—	—	—	17.39
Yanam	0.50	5.87	1.05	7.42	9.98	—	9.98	17.40
As on 31st March 1979								
Pondicherry	7.10	244.41	0.77	252.28	—	—	—	252.28
Karaikal	—	93.10	—	93.10	—	—	—	93.10
Mahe	—	17.39	—	17.39	—	—	—	17.39
Yanam	0.50	6.17	0.75	7.42	9.98	—	9.98	380.17

* As per revised classification from 1977-78 onwards.

Source: Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15. 2 Number of Motor Vehicles in Use—Region-wise as on 31st March, 1979*

Sl. No.	Type of vehicles	Pondicherry@	Karaikal	Mahe	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Goods vehicles :				
	i) Four wheelers and above (Trucks)	485	7	5	497
	ii) Three wheeler (Including tempos)	—	—	5	5
2	Passenger vehicles :				
	i) Four wheelers and above				
	a) Buses	128	12	2	142
	b) Cars & station wagons	3,744	56	27	3,827
	c) Taxis	100	16	1	117
	d) Jeeps	110	9	5	124
	ii) Three wheelers*	99	—	—	99
	iii) Two wheelers	10,698	295	30	11,023
3	Tractors	466	20	—	486
4	Trailers	391	20	—	411
5	Others	114	—	—	114
	Total all vehicles	16,335	435	75	16,845

* As per revised Classification—Figures are provisional

@ Including Yanam region

Source : Transport Department, Pondicherry.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15. 3 Number of Accidents on Road

Sl. No.	Year/Item	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	1969	133	22	4	2	161
2.	1970	143	26	7	3	179
3.	1971	156	24	4		184
4.	1972	158	52	14		224
5.	1973	189	46	19		254
6.	1974	188	48	19		255
7.	1975	204	61	16	1	282
8.	1976	207	51	22		280
9.	1977	276	42	22	1	341
10.	1978	363	47	21	3	434
11.	1979	284	58	27	1	370
1977						
	No. of persons killed	21	2	3		26
	No. of persons injured	249	42	13		304
	No. of Vehicles involved	344	49	22	1	416
1978						
	No. of persons killed	25	2			27
	No. of persons injured	287	38	21	1	347
	No. of vehicles involved	497	61	26	4	588
1979						
	No. of persons killed	28	5	2		35
	No. of persons injured	253	57	24		334
	No. of vehicles involved	387	71	32	1	471

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15. 4 Port-Traffic (Pondicherry Port)

Sl. No.	Item	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977**	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
I	1. Number of ships	24	28	8	11	38	71	22	.....	1	2
	2. Tonnage of ships										
	a) Gross ('000 tonnes)	2,36	3,25	65	1,04	5,37	10,17	4,18	.....	8	16
	b) Net ('000 tonnes)	1,49	2,12	39	66	3,72	6,48	2,84	.....	4	9
	3. Tonnage of merchandise :										
	a) Imported	77,475	46,316	70,829	92,382	57,119	44,214	6,405	.....	2,694	7,873
	b) Exported	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,86	.....	.....	.....	.....
II	BOAT TRAFFIC :										
	1. Number of country boats	55	46	26	34	33	44	26	.....	10	7
	2. Tonnage of country										
	boats	1,616	1,184	6,70	1,400	1,052	N: 1,305	7,71	.....	2,72	1,94
							G: 1,324	7,78	.....	2,72	1,94
	3. Tonnage of merchandise										
	a) Imported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*	.....	.....	.....
	b) Exported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

N = Net G = Gross * Ballast

** There was no traffic movement for the year ending December 1977 in the port,

Source: Port Office, Pondicherry.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15. 5 Number of post & Telegraph Offices (as on 31st March)

Sl. No.	Region/Item	1970	1971*	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979†
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Pondicherry										
	Rural Post Offices	42	36	38	38	38	38	38	38	41	42
	Urban Post Offices	14	20	20	21	24	24	24	24	24	24
	Telegraph Offices	13	13	13	14	14	15	16	18	18	18
2	Karaikal										
	Rural Post Offices	17	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
	Urban Post Offices	7	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Telegraph Offices	5	5	6	7	7	7	9	9	10	10
3	Mahe										
	Rural Post Offices	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Urban Post Offices	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Telegraph Offices	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	Yanam										
	Rural Post Offices ^a	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Urban Post Offices	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Telegraph Offices	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	State										
	Rural Post Offices	62	60	60	62	62	62	62	62	65	66
	Urban Post Offices	23	26	26	27	30	30	30	30	30	30
	Telegraph Offices	22	22	23	25	25	26	29	31	32	32

† Provisional

^a The entire Yanam region is treated as urban area

* Classification of Post Offices into rural and urban from 1971 onwards are based on 1971 census-classification of areas into rural and urban.

Source : Posts & Telegraphs Department.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15. 6 Number of Telephones, Exchanges and Public Call Offices (as on 31st March)

Sl. No.	Region/Description	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978*	1979*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
I Pondicherry											
	Telephone connections	1,183	1,033	1,075	1,235	1,576	1,611	2,009	2,249	2,386	2,610
	Telephone Exchanges	2	2	3	3	4	5	5	6	6	7
	Public Call Offices	11	11	19	18	20	23	23	24	26	33
II Karaikal											
	Telephone connections	170	194	214	215	252	263	296	296	296	319
	Telephone Exchange	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
	Public Call Offices	8	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	9	14
III Mahe											
	Telephone connections	20	21	22	27	38	40	51	61	80	96
	Telephone Exchanges	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Public Call Offices	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
IV Yanam											
	Telephone connections	15	17	18	23	35	40	41	38	36	36
	Telephone Exchanges	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Public Call Offices	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
V State											
	Telephone connections	1,388	1,265	1,329	1,500	1,901	1,954	2,388	2,644	2,798	30,61
	Telephone Exchange	5	5	6	6	7	8	8	10	10	11
	Public Call Offices	21	21	29	29	32	35	35	36	38	50

* Provisional

Source : Post & Telegraphs Department

15. 7 Number of Broadcast / Television Licence Issued (Including renewals) as on 31st December

REGIONS	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979		
	BRL	BRL	BRL	BRL	BRL	BRL	BRL	BRL TV	BRLTV		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Pondicherry	14,129	28,738	18,408	12,187	22,530	18,369	29,024	24,091	376	14,926	438
Karaikal	5,664	5,641	6,125	4,129	6,618	7,064	7,792	6,888	38	6,693	38
Mahe	468	455	577	663	945	903	995	1,522	1	1,522*	1*
Yanam	416	546	633	353	1,054	1,171	1,494	1,193	.....	1,238	.....
Total	20,677	35,380	25,743	17,332	31,147	27,504	39,305	33,694	415	24,379@	477@

Note : BRL - Broadcast Receiver Licence

TV - Television Licence

* Relates to the year 1978

@ Provisional

Source : Posts and Telegraphs Department.

16. TRADE

Tables relating to Inland Trade, Foreign Trade of merchandise by sea and value of import and exports licences issued to merchants in Pondicherry State are presented to this Section.

Tables 16.1 and 16.2 : These tables give date regarding imports into and exports from Pondicherry, Karaikal trade block of 64 commodities by rail and river during the financial years 1972-73 to 1976-77 These tables are based upon the annual statements received from the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

Table 16.3 : This table furnishes annual date regarding value of imports into and export from Pondicherry and Karaikal ports for the year 1961-62 to 1978-79 Data have been compiled from the monthly statements received from the Collector of Customs, Madras and port commodity tabulation issued by the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta and also from the statements received from Assistant Collector of Customs, Pondicherry.

Tables 16.4 and 16.5 : Data regarding the value of sea-borne foreign trade by section and divisions for the calender years 1974 to 1979 according to the revised trade classification adopted from 1st January 1957 are furnished in these tables. These figures have been compiled from the numeric port commodity tabulations issued by the Director General of commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta and from the statemants received from the Assistant Collector of Customs, Pondicherry.

Table 16.6 : Information about the value of import licence issued to merchants in this State for each licensing period have been included in this table. This table was compiled from the monthly statements furnished by the Controllor of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry No export licence was issued during the period under review.

**16.1 Inland Trade - Movement of Principal articles by Rail and River between
Pondicherry - Karaikal Trade block and other States - Imports**

(In Metric Tonnes)

Sl. No.	Commodity	Imports into Pondicherry - Karaikal				
		1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I. FOOD ARTICLES :						
(a) Grains, Pulses and Flour :						
1	Gram and Gram Products	9,427	5,486	5,068	4,275	6,330
2	Pulses other than gram and gram products	1,736	2,205	1,538	2,344	2,858
3	Maize	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
4	Jowar	.....	28	.....	35	.....
5	Bajra	.....	.....	.....	.....	0,2
6	Milletts other than Jowar and Bajra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Rice in the husk	58	6	3	4	2,009
8	Rice not in the husk	95	833	1,831	1,742	144
9	Wheat	2,169	1,791	2,242	2,980	753
10	Wheat Flour	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Other Sorts	941	160	207	96	316
b) Other Food Articles						
12	Sugar (Crystal)	96	0.6	7	44	.....
13	Kandasari Sugar	.....	.....	23	.....	.....
14	Molasses etc,	.....	2.52	.....	.....	.....
15	Gur Jaggery and Cur Shakkar	.....	0.5	.....	.....	0.4
16	Tea	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Oried Fruits	0.4	0.1	0.2	59	0.4
18	Salt	67	44	1,433	66	26
19	Coffee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
II. LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS :						
a) Livestock .						
20	Cattle excluding sheep and goats (Nos.)	6	.....	.....	.....	2
21	Horses, Ponies and Mules (Nos.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Sheep and Goats (Nos.)	1	.....	.....	68	20
23	Other Sorts (Nos.)	.....	2	.....	30	.....

**16.1 Inland Trade - Movement of Principal articles by Rail and River between
Pondicherry - Karaikal Trade block and other States - Imports (Contd)**

(In Metric Tonnes)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
b) Livestock Products :						
24	Bones	....	0.4	16	....	....
25	Raw Hides	....	....	....	2	....
26	Raw Skins	....	....	....	0.2	....
27	Tanned Hides, Skins and Leather	....	....	....	....	....
28	Ghee	0.1	..	....	....	....
29	Raw Wool	....	0.5	2	1	....
III OIL SEEDS AND THEIR PRODUCTS :						
30	Castor Seeds	2	....	....	....	....
31	Cotton Seeds	80	50	181	9	86
32	Groundnut Seed	....	13	29	15	19
33	Linseed Seeds	....	....	....	....	....
34	Rape and mustard	29	9	21	23	161
35	Gingelly Seeds	101	52	101	143	162
36	Castor Oil	....	....	....	....	....
37	Groundnut Oil	....	....	....	....	....
38	Coconut Oil	1	1	2	0.3	....
39	Other Vegetable Oil	5	....	49	....	....
40	Castor Oilcake	....	....	....	22	4
41	Other Oilcakes	2	103	3	38	....
IV INDUSTRIAL RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURES						
42	Cotton Twist and Yarn (Foreign)	....	....	....	....	....
43	Cotton Twist and Yarn (Indian)	....	....	....	4	2
44	Coal and Coke	29,131	33,552	23,612	28,480	35,418 /
45	Rubber (Raw)	....	....	....	....	....
46	Lac and Shallac	....	....	....	....	....
47	Manganese Ore	....	....	....	1,048	....
48	Teak Wood	24	13	....	....	43
49	Other Timber	2,063	2,261	4,688	2,165	1,409
50	Dyes and Transmyrobalans	....	....	....	26	....

**16.1 Inland Trade - Movement of Principal articles by Rail and River between
Pondicherry - Karaikal Trade block and other States - Imports (Contd)**

(In Metric Tonnes)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
51	Tobacco (Raw)	....	....	....	....	4
52	Kerosene Oil	426	517	326	74	0.2
53	Jute - Raw loose	....	....	....	....	....
54	Jute - Raw - Pucca Bales	....	....	....	....	....
55	Indian Hemp and Other Fibres	....	....	22	....	....
56	Bricks	2	0.8	23	35	....
57	Tiles	105	128	39	36	....
58	Lime and Lime Stone	42	4,644	....	132	113
V MANUFACTURES :						
59	Cotton Piece Goods (Foreign)	....	....	....	....	....
60	Cotton Piece Goods (Indian)	37	49	17	5	13
61	Glasses	188	26	18	209	28
62	Gunny Bags and Cloth	175	360	604	184	74
63	Iron and Steel Bars, Sheets, Girders and other connected forms of iron and steel	5,310	5,739	4,396	2,085	1,632
64	Cement	6,281	15,923	8,502	9,392	8,862

Source ; Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

16. TRADE

16. 2 Inland Trade—Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade block and other States—Exports.

(In Metric Tonnes)

Sl. No.	Commodity	Exports from Pondicherry—Karaikal				
		1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I FOOD ARTICLES :						
a) Grains, Pulses and Flour:						
1	Gram and Gram Products	43	175	64	8	72
2	Pulses other than gram and gram Products	31	76	—	—	—
3	Maize	—	—	—	—	—
4	Jowar	—	99	—	—	—
5	Bajra	117	910	—	—	—
6	Millets other than jowar and Bajra	—	—	—	—	—
7	Rice in the husk	382	855	49	151	2
8	Rice not in the husk	2,159	854	9	338	392
9	Wheat	310	9,704	—	451	0.1
10	Wheat Flour	2,230	406	—	—	127
11	Other Sorts	64	16	—	18	31
b) Other Food Articles :						
12	Sugar (Crystal)	22	—	—	32	—
13	Khandasari Sugar	—	—	—	—	3
14	Gur Jaggery and Gur Shakkar	—	—	94	—	—
15	Molasses etc.	—	53	—	—	—
16	Tea	—	1	—	—	—
17	Dried Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
18	Salt	—	15	63	—	—
19	Coffee	—	—	—	—	—
II LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS :						
a) Livestock :						
20	Cattle excluding sheep and goats (Nos.)	3	5	—	—	—
21	Horses, Ponies and Mules (Nos.)	—	—	—	—	—
22	Sheep and Goats (Nos.)	—	—	—	—	—
23	Other Sorts (Nos.)	—	—	—	—	—

16. TRADE

16. 2 Inland Trade—Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade block and other State—Exports—Contd.

(In Metric Tonnes)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
b) Livestock Products :						
24 Bones		0.4	—	—	—	—
25 Raw Hides		—	—	—	—	—
26 Raw Skins		2	—	—	—	—
27 Tanned Hides, Skins and Leather		1	2	8	3	—
28 Ghee		—	—	—	—	—
29 Raw wool		—	—	—	—	—
III OIL SEEDS AND THEIR PRODUCTS :						
30 Caster Seeds		—	—	—	—	—
31 Cotton Seeds		—	—	—	—	—
32 Groundnut Seeds		230	933	1,613	297	—
33 Linseed Seeds		—	—	—	—	—
34 Rape Mustard		—	—	—	—	—
35 Gingelly Seeds		—	—	—	—	—
36 Caster Oil		—	—	—	—	—
37 Groundnut Oil		—	—	—	—	—
38 Coconut Oil		0.3	6	—	—	—
39 Other Vegetable Oil		—	—	—	—	0.2
40 Castor Oilcakes		—	—	—	—	—
41 Other Oilcakes		830	768	816	237	874
IV INDUSTRIAL RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI MANUFACTURES :						
42 Cotton Twist and Yarn (Foreign)		—	—	—	—	—
43 Cotton Twist and Yarn (Indian)		39	14	6	20	—
44 Coal and Coke		—	—	—	—	—
45 Rubber (Raw)		—	—	—	—	—
46 Lac and Shellac		14	—	—	—	—
47 Manganese Ore		—	—	—	—	—
48 Teak Wood		—	—	—	—	—
49 Other Timber		3	15	1	0.9	3
50 Dyes and Transmyrobalans		—	—	—	—	—
51 Tobacco (Raw)		4	—	—	0.3	—
52 Kerosene Oil		—	—	—	—	—

16. TRADE

16. 2 Inland Trade—Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade block and other States—Exports—Contd.

(In Metric Tonnes)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
53 Jute-Raw Loose	
54 Jute-Raw Pucea Bales	
55 Indian Hemp and Other Fibres	
56 Bricks		—	0.1	....	....	....
57 Tiles	
58 Lime and Lime Stone	
V MANUFACTURES :						
59 Cotton Piece Goods (Foreign)	
60 Cotton Piece Goods (Indian)		1,281	1,389	1,201	955	1,554
61 Glass		0.1	....	....	....	0.3
62 Gunny Bags and Cloth		1	0.7	0.1	0.1	10
63 Iron and Steel Bars, Sheets, Girders and other connected forms of Iron and Steel		389	288	416	287	431
64 Cement		46	70	81	....	73

Source: Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

16. TRADE

16. 3 Value of Sea-borne Foreign Trade

(In'000 Rupees)

Sl. No. 1	Years 2	Imports 3	Exports 4	Total 5
1.	1961-62	47,81	95,33	1,43,14
2.	1962-63	54,63	77,54	1,32,17
3.	1963-64	32,73	1,18,77	1,51,50
4.	1964-65	1,11	95,37	96,48
5.	1965-66	95	1,22,87	1,23,82
6.	1966-67	92,31	62,30	1,54,61
7.	1967-68	5,53,32	38,91	5,92,23
8.	1968-69	5,66,68	19,57	5,86,25
9.	1969-70	1,35,01	—	1,35,01
10.	1970-71	—	—	—
11.	1971-72	—	—	—
12.	1972-73	1,87,00	—	1,87,00
13.	1973-74	5,82,60	—	5,82,60
14.	1974-75	2,59,84	—	2,59,84
15.	1975-76	13,92,32	—	13,92,32
16.	1976-77	28,25	—	28,25
17.	1977-78	—	—	—
18.	1978-79	34,53	—	34,53

Source : (1) Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta
(2) Assistant Collector of Customs, Pondicherry.

16. TRADE

16. 4 Value of Foreign Trade by Section

(In '000 Rupees)

Code No.	Sections	Imports					
		1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
0	Food	1,47,80	....	1,04,29	....	....	....
1	Beverages and Tobacco	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Crude Materials inedible except fuels	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and related products	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	Chemicals	3,46,64	13,16,22	....	....	34,53	1,03,41
6	Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by materials	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	Machinery and Transport Equipment	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities	....	6	....	....	....	....
Total		4,94,44	13,16,28	1,04,29	....	34,53	1,03,41

Source: 1) Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta

2) Assistant Collector of customs, Pondicherry.

There were no exports during the years 1974 to 1979.

16. 5 Value of Foreign Trade by Commodities (By Sea)

(In '000 Rupees)

Commodities with Code Numbers	Imports					
	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Wheat (0410)	1,47,80	....	1,04,29	....	....	....
Total Section (0)	1,47,80	....	1,04,29	....	....	....
Nitrogenous Fertilizers (N. P. K. Mixtures) (561.1)	....	23,97	....	....	....	....
Calcium Ammonium Nitrate (561.1001)	....	23,71	....	....	....	61,11
Ammonium Sulphate (561.1002)	28,20	....	....	....	....	....
Urea (561.1003)	3,18,44	12,68,54	....	....	34,53	42,29
Di-Ammonium Phosphate (561.9001)	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL SECTION (5)	3,46,64	13,16,22	....	....	34,53	1,03,41
Condemned Empty Oil Drums (931.0)	....	6	....	....	....	....
TOTAL SECTION (9)	....	6	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	4,94,44	13,16,28	1,04,29	....	34,53	1,03,41

Source: 1) Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

2) Assistant Collector of Customs, Pondicherry.

16. TRADE

16. 6. Value of Import Licence issued to Merchants of Pondicherry State (As on 31st March, 1979)

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Category	April 1971 March 1972	April 1972 March 1973	April 1973 March 1974	April 1974 March 1975	April 1975 March 1976	April 1976 March 1977	April 1977 March 1978	April 1978 March 1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Established Importer	6,20	5,82	22,39	10,82	5,53	4,94	21,59	10
2	Established Importer (Special Additional)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Actual User	5	22	31	19	56	88,40	4	7,96
4	Capital Goods	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Ad-hoc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Special Avocation Scheme	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Export Promotion Scheme	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Replacement	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Customs Clearance Permit without Exchange Control Copy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Ad-hoc (C. C. I's Ceiling)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Customs Clearance Permit with Exchange Control Copy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Special Ad-hoc (ex-gratia)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Special Quota Licence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Licence issued to Government Department	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Small Scale Industries	19,71	5,33	14,04	17,94	3,59	8,31	16,16	48,94
16	Customs Clearance Permit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Others	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,64	32,88	2,52,96	6,13
	Total	25,97	11,37	36,74	28,95	15,32	1,34,53	2,90,74	63,13

Source: Office of the Controller of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

This section Presents statistics relating to fuel and power.

Data on progress in the field of electrification and consumption of power the Union Territory of Pondicherry have been presented in Tables 17.1 and 17.2. Tables 17.3 and 17.4 furnish similar information region-wise.

Tables 17.5 gives consumption of petroleum products in the Union Territory of Pondicherry excluding Yanam region. There is no retail outlet in Yanam region. Table 17.6 gives regionwise consumption of petroleum products during the years 1978 and 1979.

Table 17.7 provides information on consumption of coal for industrial purposes in Pondicherry region during the years 1967-68 to 1977-78.

7. FUEL AND POWER

17. 1 Progress in Electrification

Sl. No	Items	Units	As on 31st March						
			1973	1974	1975	1976*	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	H. T. Lines	km	420.20	437.65	447.65	467.65	491.10	518.54	548.75
2	L. T. Lines	„	1,763.09	1,843.31	1,902.51	1,963.51	2,029.38	2,115.73	2,186.72
3	Transformers	No.	398	422	449	484	509	539	569
4	Installed capacity of transformers	KVA	39,650	42,025	44,975	48,525	50,950	54,175	60,810
5	Towns electrified	No.	5	6	6	6	6	6	6
6	Villages and Hamlets electrified	„	388	334†	334	334	334	334	334
7	House Service Connections	„	30,050	32,612	34,902	37,254	39,582	42,447	45,424
8	Agricultural Connections	„	5,726	6,081	6,409	6,739	7,073	7,328	7,553
9	Industrial Connections	„	1,138	1,231	1,292	1,378	1,422	1,496	1,631
10	Street Lights	„	15,334	15,706	15,923	16,086	16,351	16,670	17,275
11	Maximum Demand	KW	24,435	28,317	28,896	29,327	27,191	27,482	34,480@

* Includes figures relating to Yanam region in respect of the year 1974-75.

† 54 villages out of 388 villages have been classified under urban areas in 1971 census.

@ Figures furnished in terms of KVA.

Source: Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17. 2 Electricity Purchased and Sold

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76*	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Electricity purchased	Lakhs of Kwh	1,032.36	1,086.46	1,283.32	1,268.20	1,353.91	1,299.44	1,420.63
2	Electricity sold	„	890.78	931.68	1,089.20	1,078.47	1,171.18	1,095.71	1,209.11
	Domestic heat & small power	„	11.57	11.18	13.88	14.27	16.55	18.88	22.01
	Domestic lights & fans	„	58.57	62.10	74.08	81.54	97.73	109.65	124.77
	Commercial heat & power	„	6.90	7.47	8.17	7.31	8.36	8.95	8.66
	Commercial lights & fans@	„	42.11	38.71	45.09	42.64	50.99	55.08	58.85
	Industrial low & medium voltage‡	„	61.42	64.36	70.27	69.35	85.18	85.24	93.88
	Industrial high voltage	„	376.48	436.57	425.72	468.67	501.43	454.19	581.11
	Public lighting	„	13.36	16.49	16.71	17.73	16.68	18.21	21.04
	Irrigation	„	282.97	257.45	394.57	340.33	354.22	303.94	357.25
	Public water works & sewage pumping	„	37.40	37.35	40.71	36.63	40.04	41.57	41.54

@ Figures for the years 1972-73 to 1975-76 include commercial heat and power pertaining to Yanam region.

‡ Figures for the years 1972-73 to 1975-76 include industrial high voltage pertaining to Yanam region.

* Includes figures relating to Yanam region in respect of the year 1974-75.

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

PROGRESS IN ELECTRIFICATION ELECTRICITY SOLD

LAKHS OF
K. W. H

1300

1200

1100

1000

900

800

700

600

500

400

300

200

100

0

PUBLIC LIGHTING
WATER WORKS
AND SEWAGE

DOMESTIC
CONSUMPTION

IRRIGATION

INDUSTRIAL
AND
COMMERCIAL
CONSUMPTION

1972-73

'74

'75

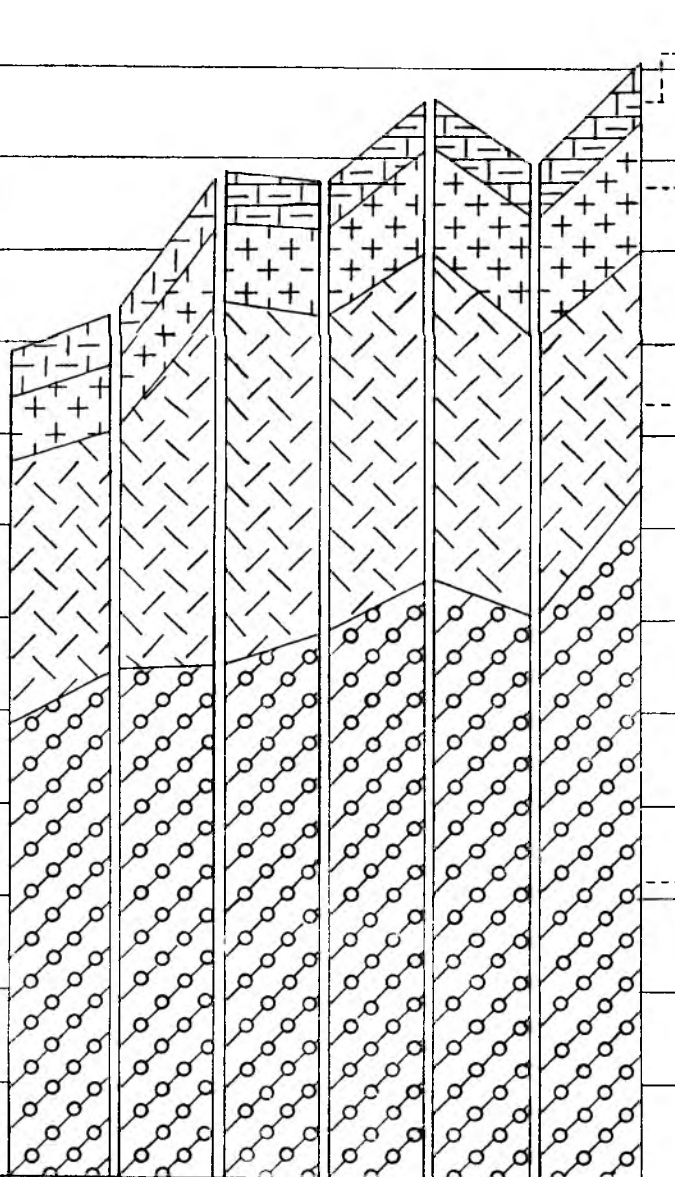
'76

'77

'78

'79

A. Subendran



17. FUEL AND POWER

17.3 Region-wise Progress in Electrification As on 31st March 1979

Sl. No.	Items	Unit	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	H. T. Lines	km	415.05	117.75	11.50	4.45	548.75
2	L. T. Lines	„	1,673.04	392.96	104.51	16.21	2,186.72
3	Transformers	No.	478	73	13	5	569
4	Installed capacity of transformers	KVA	53,260	5,675	1,450	425	60,810
5	Towns electrified	No.	3	1	1	1	6
6	Village & hamlets electrified	„	213	118	3	„	334
7	House Service Connections	„	33,980	8,406	2,394	644	45,424
8	Agricultural connections	„	7,324	225	4	„	7,553
9	Industrial connections	„	1,279	289	48	15	1,631
10	Street Lights	„	10,310	5,290	1,432	243	17,275
11	Maximum Demand	KVA	29,090	3,892	1,288	210	34,480

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17. 4 Electricity Purchased & Sold-- Region-wise 1978-79

Sl. No.	Items	Unit	Pondicherry	Karajikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
1	2	3	4	4	5	6	7
1	Electricity purchased	Lakhs of Kwh.	1,222.05	130.68	61.90	6.00	1,420.63
2	Electricity sold	„	1,033.15	114.58	56.55	4.83	1,209.11
	Domestic heat & Small power	„	19.89	1.87	0.25	—	22.01
	Domestic lights & fans	„	98.43	18.71	5.90	1.73	124.77
	Commercial heat & Power	„	7.77	0.64	0.03	0.22	8.66
	Commercial lights & fans	„	46.96	8.80	2.13	0.96	58.85
	Industrial low & medium voltage	„	79.68	9.96	3.01	1.23	93.88
	Industrial high voltage	„	473.50	63.84	43.77	—	581.11
	Public lighting	„	13.20	6.07	1.45	0.32	21.04
	Irrigation	„	255.65	1.59	0.01	—	257.25
	Public water works & sewage Pumping	„	38.07	3.10	—	0.37	41.54

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17. 5 Consumption of Petroleum Products.

Sl. No.	Description	Unit	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	2	3	4	5	7	8	9	10
1	Petrol	Lakhs of litres	40.84	32.83	32.88	33.80	39.60	52.27	48.15
2	Kerosene	"	72.66	49.23	39.24	40.05	44.13	47.27	48.73*
3	High Speed Diesel	"	108.79	115.89	138.73	159.82	196.86	257.10	254.12
4	Light Diesel	"	16.23	4.74	4.45	2.00	8.11	5.60	15.61
5	Lubricating oil	"	2.06	2.34	2.03	1.83	2.13*	2.30*	2.34*
6	Grease	Lakhs of Kgs.	0.12	0.11	0.08	0.08	0-10*	0.12*	0.14*

* Provisional

Source: Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

17. 6 Region-wise Consumption of Petroleum Products during 1978 and 1979

Sl. No.	Description	Unit	Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Total	
			1978	1979	1978	1979	1978	1979	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Petrol	Lakhs of litres	22.81	20.94	3.83	3.16	25.63	24.05	52.27	48.15
2	Kerosene	"	36.10	36.10*	9.92	10.74	1.25	1.89	47.27	48.73*
3	High Speed Diesel	"	96.40	111.33	17.09	15.52	143.61	127.27	257.10	254.12
4	Light Diesel	"	5.60	15.61					5.60	15.61
5	Lubricating oil*	"	1.15	1.15	0.25	0.29	0.90	0.90	2.30	2.34
6	Grease*	Lakhs of Kgs.	0.07	0.09	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.12	0.14

* Provisional

Note: There is no retail outlet in Yanam region.

Source: Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17. 7 Consumption of coal for Industrial purpose—Pondicherry Region

Years 1	Coal (Metric Tonnes) 2
1967-68	17,224
1968-69	18,512
1969-70	20,345
1970-71	22,707
1971-72	22,999
1972-73	29,352
1973-74	33,792
1974-75	32,541
1975-76	36,207
1976-77	36,866
1977-78	31,266

Source: Industries Department, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

This section presents statistics relating to cases decided in courts, cognisable crime, property stolen, strength and cost of civil police, jails and fire accidents.

Table 18.1 : Gives figures relating to cognisable crime reported by type of offence for the year 1973 to 1979.

Table 18.2 : This table presents data regarding the number of police stations and out posts, strength of police force by designation and total expenditure on police during the financial years from 1973 to 1979.

Table 18.3 : Gives the number and distribution of prisoners. daily average number of prisoners, place of confinement, number of prisoners received and discharged during the year 1970-71 to 1978-79.

Table 18.4 : Contains information about the distribution of convicts by age group and by sex for the years 1970-71 to 1978-79.

Table 18.5 : Gives data relating to the nature and length of sentence of convicts admitted into jails by sex for the years 1970-71 to 1978-79.

Table 18.6 : Furnishes information regarding sickness and mortality among prisoners during the years 1968-69 to 1978-79.

Table 18.7 : Gives expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners for the years 1970-71 to 1978-79.

Table 18.8 : This table presents data regarding property stolen and recovered during the years 1970-71 to 1978-79.

Table 18.9 : Gives figures relating to number of fire stations, number of calls attended and estimated value of property lost during the years 1970-71 to 1978-79.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 1 Cognisable Crime

Sl. No.	Item	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Murder	5	6	10	5	10	11	8
2	Dacoity	2	—	—	1	1	3	1
3	Robbery	4	8	5	6	3	2	6
4	House Breaking	153	245	236	216	234	311	288
5	Theft	551	862	972	708	1,435	1,895	1,620
6	Rioting	145	113	57	43	65	136	289
7	Others*	58	1,982	2,839	3,095	2,832	3,547	4,823
Total		918	3,216	4,119	40,74	4,580	5,905	7,035

* Includes crimes relating to bank notes, coins, cheating, breach of trust, kidnapping and abduction, simple assaults, etc.

Source . Criminal Intelligence Bureau, Pondicherry.

18 JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 2 Strength and Cost of Civil Police

Sl No.	Designation	As on 31st March						
		1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I Police Stations and Out-posts :								
1	Number of Police Stations**	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
2	Number of Out-posts	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
II Strength of Police Force :								
1	Inspector General of Police and Deputy Inspector General of Police	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	Superintendent of Police and Commandant	5	4	5	6	6	5	6
3	Senior Superintendent of Police	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4	Inspectors & Sub-Inspectors	49	52*	76+	82	72	70	77
5	Assistant Sub-Inspectors and Head Constables	83	96	150+	186	172	166	170
6	Sub-Inspectors (Women)	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	1
7	Head Constables (Women)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2
8	Police Constables (Women)	.....	.....	10	12	12	10	10
9	Armour Naik, Lance Naiks and Police Constables	787	990@	903£	943	913	952	912
10	Subedars, Jamedars, Havildars, and Havildar Major	30	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Followers	8	12	18	18	18	18	18
12	Buglar Beys	4	6	6	6	3	4	6
13	Finger Print Experts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14	Finger Print Searchers	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
15	Photographers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16	Tester Sub-Inspector	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
17	Junior Reporter	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1
18	Radio Supervisors	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
19	Radio Technicians	5	9	9	9	9	11	11
20	Band Master (SI)	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1
21	Band Head Constables	.....	.....	4	4	4	3	4
22	Band Police Constables	.....	.....	15	15	15	15	15
23	Head Radio Operator	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	33	26
24	Radio Operators	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	41	49
25	Others-Regular	.....	.....	42	2	39	32	35
	-Non Regular	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
26	Fire Service Staff	95	105	105	104	105	103	105
III Expenditure :								
Total expenditure on Police Force during the Financial Years ending 31st March (Rs. in Lakhs)		37.62	45.76	73.547	83.78	86.548	88.6	92.9
Fire Service		3.52	4.26	6.27	6.85	6.21	6.47	6.67

** Including Traffic Stations

@ Includes wireless Operators

* Includes Band Master who holds the rank of Sub-Inspector of Police

+ This includes Armed Police Personnel and the official in the Cipher Cell from the 1975 Year onwards

£ Only the Armed Police Personnel have been included under this item.

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 3 Number and Distribution of Prisoners.

Year/Region	Place of confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total			Discharged from all cases			Remaining at the end of the year			Total daily average number of prisoners		
	Central Jail	District Jail	Sub-ordinate Jail	Males	Females	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1970-71	1	....	2	181	19	200	1,712	297	2,009	1,893	316	2,209	1,754	312	2,066	139	4	143	181	7	188
1971-72	1	....	3	139	4	143	1,160	118	1,278	1,299	122	1,421	1,226	111	1,337	73	11	84	115	8	123
1972-73	1	....	3	73	11	84	1,159	176	1,335	1,232	187	1,419	1,151	186	1,337	81	1	82	99	4	103
1973-74	1	....	3	81	1	82	1,459	134	1,593	1,540	135	1,675	1,448	125	1,573	92	10	102	91	4	95
1974-75	1	....	3	92	10	102	1,916	326	2,242	2,008	336	2,344	1,859	333	2,192	149	3	152	118	8	126
1975-76	1	....	3	149	3	152	2,108	411	2,519	2,257	414	2,671	2,096	407	2,503	161	7	168	158	14	172
1976-77	1	....	3	161	7	168	1,918	170	2,083	2,074	177	2,251	1,943	175	2,118	131	2	133	161	10	171
1977-78	1	....	3	131	2	133	2,307	203	2,510	2,438	205	2,643	2,278	197	2,475	160	8	168	150	5	155
Pondicherry	1	....	....	89	2	91	1,866	167	2,033	1,955	169	2,124	1,821	161	1,982	134	8	142	117	4	121
Karaikal	....	....	1	42	....	42	377	32	409	419	32	451	399	32	431	20	....	20	31	1	32
Mahe	....	....	1	....	....	....	23	4	27	23	4	27	22	4	26	1	....	1	0.70	0.16	0.86
Yanam	....	....	1	....	....	....	41	....	41	41	....	41	36	....	36	5	....	5	1.31	....	1.81
1978-79	1	....	3	160	8	168	3,307	157	3,464	3,467	165	3,632	3,353	163	3,516	114	2	116	136.14	5.05	141.19
Pondicherry	1	....	....	134	8	142	2,490	133	2,623	2,624	141	2,765	2,539	139	2,678	85	2	87	101	4	105
Karaikal	....	....	1	20	....	20	731	21	752	751	21	772	730	21	751	21	....	21	33	1	34
Mahe	....	....	1	1	....	1	39	1	40	40	1	41	32	1	33	8	....	8	2	...	2
Yanam	....	....	1	5	....	5	47	2	49	52	2	54	52	2	54	....	....	....	0.14	0.05	0.19

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry,

18 JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 4 Distribution of Convicts by age-groups

Year/Region	Under 22 years		23 to 40 years		41 to 60 years		Above 60 years		All ages		Total
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1970-71	133	60	433	67	78	6	13	3	661	136	797
1971-72	123	21	337	58	83	18	12	1	555	98	653
1972-73	93	47	298	92	67	7	10	...	468	146	614
1973-74	78	24	248	42	47	3	11	3	384	72	456
1974-75	93	84	332	113	68	10	9	2	502	209	711
1975-76	205	155	415	156	99	9	7	...	726	320	1,046
1976-77	131	53	367	62	83	9	6	1	587	125	712
1977-78	152	53	454	65	158	7	5	...	769	125	894
1977-78											
Pondicherry	105	37	353	56	118	7	5	...	581	100	681
Karaikal	34	18	79	6	29	...	...	...	142	21	163
Mahe	7	1	8	3	7	...	...	...	22	4	26
Yanam	6	...	14	...	4	...	...	...	24	...	24
1978-79	172	13	576	36	293	16	33	2	1,074	67	1,141
Pondicherry	84	9	381	34	166	16	27	2	658	61	719
Karaikal	79	4	180	1	123	...	6	...	388	5	393
Mahe	8	...	14	1	3	...	...	...	25	1	26
Yanam	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	3

Source: Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17. 7 Consumption of coal for Industrial purpose—Pondicherry Region

Years 1	Coal (Metric Tonnes) 2
1967-68	17,224
1968-69	18,512
1969-70	20,345
1970-71	22,707
1971-72	22,999
1972-73	29,352
1973-74	33,792
1974-75	32,541
1975-76	36,207
1976-77	36,866
1977-78	31,266

Source: Industries Department, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

This section presents statistics relating to cases decided in courts, cognisable crime, property stolen, strength and cost of civil police, jails and fire accidents.

Table 18.1: Gives figures relating to cognisable crime reported by type of offence for the year 1973 to 1979.

Table 18.2 : This table presents data regarding the number of police stations and out posts, strength of police force by designation and total expenditure on police during the financial years from 1973 to 1979.

Table 18.3 : Gives the number and distribution of prisoners, daily average number of prisoners, place of confinement, number of prisoners received and discharged during the year 1970-71 to 1978-79.

Table 18.4 : Contains information about the distribution of convicts by age group and by sex for the years 1970-71 to 1978-79.

Table 18.5 : Gives data relating to the nature and length of sentence of convicts admitted into jails by sex for the years 1970-71 to 1978-79.

Table 18.6 : Furnishes information regarding sickness and mortality among prisoners during the years 1968-69 to 1978-79.

Table 18.7 : Gives expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners for the years 1970-71 to 1978-79.

Table 18.8 : This table presents data regarding property stolen and recovered during the years 1970-71 to 1978-79.

Table 18.9 : Gives figures relating to number of fire stations, number of calls attended and estimated value of property lost during the years 1970-71 to 1978-79.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 1 Cognisable Crime

Sl. No.	Item	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Murder	5	6	10	5	10	11	8
2	Dacoity	2	—	—	1	1	3	1
3	Robbery	4	8	5	6	3	2	6
4	House Breaking	153	245	236	216	234	311	288
5	Theft	551	862	972	708	1,435	1,895	1,620
6	Rioting	146	113	57	43	65	136	289
7	Others*	58	1,982	2,839	3,095	2,832	3,547	4,823
Total		918	3,216	4,119	40,74	4,580	5,905	7,035

* Includes crime relating to bank notes, coins, cheating, breach of trust, kidnapping and abduction, simple assaults, etc.

Source . Criminal Intelligence Bureau, Pondicherry.

18 JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 2 Strength and Cost of Civil Police

Sl No.	Designation	As on 31st March						
		1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I Police Stations and Out-posts :								
1	Number of Police Stations**	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
2	Number of Out-posts	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
II Strength of Police Force :								
1	Inspector General of Police and Deputy Inspector General of Police	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	Superintendent of Police and Commandant	5	4	5	6	6	5	6
3	Senior Superintendent of Police	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4	Inspectors & Sub-Inspectors	49	52*	76+	82	72	70	77
5	Assistant Sub-Inspectors and Head Constables	83	96	150+	186	172	166	170
6	Sub-Inspectors (Women)	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	1
7	Head Constables (Women)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2
8	Police Constables (Women)	.....	.....	10	12	12	10	10
9	Armour Naik, Lance Naiks and Police Constables	787	990@	903£	943	913	952	912
10	Subedars, Jamedars, Havildars, and Havildar Major	30	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Followers	8	12	18	18	18	18	18
12	Buglar Boys	4	6	6	6	3	4	6
13	Finger Print Experts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14	Finger Print Searchers	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
15	Photographers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16	Tester Sub-Inspector	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
17	Junior Reporter	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1
18	Radio Supervisors	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
19	Radio Technicians	5	9	9	9	9	11	11
20	Band Master (SI)	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1
21	Band Head Constables	.....	.....	4	4	4	3	4
22	Band Police Constables	.....	.....	15	15	15	15	15
23	Head Radio Operator	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	33	26
24	Radio Operators	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	41	49
25	Others-Regular	.....	.....	42	2	39	32	35
	' -Non Regular	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
26	Fire Service Staff	95	105	105	104	105	103	105
II Expenditure :								
Total expenditure on Police Force during the Financial Years ending 31st March (Rs. in Lakhs)		37.62	45.76	73.547	83.78	86.548	88.6	92.9
Fire Service		3.52	4.26	6.27	6.86	6.21	6.47	6.67

** Including Traffic Stations

@ Includes wireless Operators

* Includes Band Master who holds the rank of Sub-Inspector of Police

+ This includes Armed Police Personnel and the official in the Cipher Cell from the 1975 Year onwards

£ Only the Armed Police Personnel have been included under this item.

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 3 Number and Distribution of Prisoners.

Year/Region	Place of confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total			Discharged from all cases			Remaining at the end of the year			Total daily average number of prisoners		
	Central Jail	District Jail	Sub-ordinate Jail	Males	Females	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1970-71	1	....	2	181	19	200	1,712	297	2,009	1,893	316	2,209	1,754	312	2,066	139	4	143	181	7	188
1971-72	1	....	3	139	4	143	1,160	118	1,278	1,299	122	1,421	1,226	111	1,337	73	11	84	115	8	123
1972-73	1	....	3	73	11	84	1,159	176	1,335	1,232	187	1,419	1,151	186	1,337	81	1	82	99	4	103
1973-74	1	....	3	81	1	82	1,459	134	1,593	1,540	135	1,675	1,448	125	1,573	92	10	102	91	4	95
1974-75	1	....	3	92	10	102	1,916	326	2,242	2,008	336	2,344	1,859	333	2,192	149	3	152	118	8	126
1975-76	1	....	3	149	3	152	2,108	411	2,519	2,257	414	2,671	2,096	407	2,503	161	7	168	158	14	172
1976-77	1	....	3	161	7	168	1,918	170	2,083	2,074	177	2,251	1,943	175	2,118	131	2	133	161	10	171
1977-78	1	....	3	131	2	133	2,307	203	2,510	2,438	205	2,643	2,278	197	2,475	160	8	168	150	5	155
Pondicherry	1	....	....	89	2	91	1,866	167	2,033	1,955	169	2,124	1,821	161	1,982	134	8	142	117	4	121
Karaikal	....	....	1	42	....	42	377	32	409	419	32	451	399	32	431	20	....	20	31	1	32
Mahe	....	....	1	....	....	....	23	4	27	23	4	27	22	4	26	1	....	1	0.70	0.16	0.86
Yanam	....	....	1	....	....	....	41	....	41	41	....	41	36	....	36	5	....	5	1.31	....	1.81
1978-79	1	....	3	160	8	168	3,307	157	3,464	3,467	165	3,632	3,353	163	3,516	114	2	116	136.14	5.05	141.19
Pondicherry	1	....	....	134	8	142	2,490	133	2,623	2,624	143	2,765	2,539	139	2,678	85	2	87	101	4	105
Karaikal	....	....	1	20	....	20	731	21	752	751	21	772	730	21	751	21	....	21	33	1	34
Mahe	....	....	1	1	....	1	39	1	40	40	1	41	32	1	33	8	....	8	2	...	2
Yanam	....	....	1	5	....	5	47	2	49	52	2	54	52	2	54	....	....	....	0.14	0.05	0.19

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

18 JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 4 Distribution of Convicts by age-groups

Year/Region	Under 22 years		23 to 40 years		41 to 60 years		Above 60 years		All ages		Total
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1970-71	133	60	433	67	78	6	13	3	661	136	797
1971-72	123	21	337	58	83	18	12	1	555	98	653
1972-73	93	47	298	92	67	7	10	...	468	146	614
1973-74	78	24	248	42	47	3	11	3	384	72	456
1974-75	93	84	332	113	68	10	9	2	502	209	711
1975-76	205	155	415	156	99	9	7	...	726	320	1,046
1976-77	131	53	367	62	83	9	6	1	587	125	712
1977-78	152	53	454	65	158	7	5	...	769	125	894
1977-78											
Pondicherry	105	37	353	56	118	7	5	...	581	100	681
Karaikal	34	15	79	6	29	...	...	...	142	21	163
Mahe	7	1	8	3	7	...	...	...	22	4	26
Yanam	6	...	14	...	4	...	...	...	24	...	24
1978-79	172	13	576	36	293	16	33	2	1,074	67	1,141
Pondicherry	84	9	381	34	166	16	27	2	688	61	719
Karaikal	79	4	180	1	123	...	6	...	388	5	393
Mahe	8	...	14	1	3	...	...	...	25	1	26
Yanam	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	3

Source: Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 1 Cognisable Crime

Sl. No.	Item	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Murder	5	6	10	5	10	11	8
2	Dacoity	2	—	—	1	1	3	1
3	Robbery	4	8	5	6	3	2	6
4	House Breaking	153	245	236	216	234	311	288
5	Theft	551	862	972	708	1,435	1,895	1,620
6	Rioting	145	113	57	43	65	136	289
7	Others*	58	1,982	2,839	3,095	2,832	3,547	4,823
Total		918	3,216	4,119	40,74	4,580	5,905	7,035

* Includes crime relating to bank notes, coins, cheating, breach of trust, kidnapping and abduction, simple assaults, etc.

Source . Criminal Intelligence Bureau, Pondicherry.

18 JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 2 Strength and Cost of Civil Police

Sl No.	Designation	As on 31st March						
		1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I Police Stations and Out-posts :								
1	Number of Police Stations**	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
2	Number of Out-posts	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
II Strength of Police Force :								
1	Inspector General of Police and Deputy Inspector General of Police	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	Superintendent of Police and Commandant	5	4	5	6	6	5	6
3	Senior Superintendent of Police	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4	Inspectors & Sub-Inspectors	49	52*	76+	82	72	70	77
5	Assistant Sub-Inspectors and Head Constables	83	96	150+	186	172	166	170
6	Sub-Inspectors (Women)	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	1
7	Head Constables (Women)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2
8	Police Constables (Women)	.....	.....	10	12	12	10	10
9	Armour Naik, Lance Naiks and Police Constables	787	990@	903£	943	913	952	912
10	Subedars, Jamedars, Havildars, and Havildar Major	30	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Followers	8	12	18	18	18	18	18
12	Buglar Boys	4	6	6	6	3	4	6
13	Finger Print Experts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14	Finger Print Searchers	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
15	Photographers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16	Tester Sub-Inspector	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
17	Junior Reporter	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1
18	Radio Supervisors	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
19	Radio Technicians	5	9	9	9	9	11	11
20	Band Master (SI)	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1
21	Band Head Constables	.....	.....	4	4	4	3	4
22	Band Police Constables	.....	.....	15	15	15	15	15
23	Head Radio Operator	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	33	26
24	Radio Operators	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	41	49
25	Others-Regular	.....	.....	42	2	39	32	35
	' -Non Regular	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
26	Fire Service Staff	95	105	105	104	105	103	105
III Expenditure :								
Total expenditure on Police Force during the Financial Years ending 31st March (Rs. in Lakhs)		37.62	45.76	73.547	83.78	86.548	88.6	92.9
Fire Service		3.52	4.26	6.27	6.85	6.21	6.47	6.67

** Including Traffic Stations

@ Includes wireless Operators

* Includes Band Master who holds the rank of Sub-Inspector of Police

+ This includes Armed Police Personnel and the official in the Cipher Cell from the 1976 Year onwards

£ Only the Armed Police Personnel have been included under this item.

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 3 Number and Distribution of Prisoners.

Year/Region	Place of confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total			Discharged from all cases			Remaining at the end of the year			Total daily average number of prisoners		
	Central Jail	District Jail	Sub-ordinate Jail	Males	Females	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1970-71	1	....	2	181	19	200	1,712	297	2,009	1,893	316	2,209	1,754	312	2,066	139	4	143	181	7	188
1971-72	1	....	3	139	4	143	1,160	118	1,278	1,299	122	1,421	1,226	111	1,337	73	11	84	115	8	123
1972-73	1	....	3	73	11	84	1,159	176	1,335	1,232	187	1,419	1,151	186	1,337	81	1	82	99	4	103
1973-74	1	....	3	81	1	82	1,459	134	1,593	1,540	135	1,675	1,448	125	1,573	92	10	102	91	4	95
1974-75	1	....	3	92	10	102	1,916	326	2,242	2,008	336	2,344	1,859	333	2,192	149	3	152	118	8	126
1975-76	1	....	3	149	3	152	2,108	411	2,519	2,257	414	2,671	2,096	407	2,503	161	7	168	158	14	172
1976-77	1	....	3	161	7	168	1,918	170	2,083	2,074	177	2,251	1,943	175	2,118	131	2	133	161	10	171
1977-78	1	....	3	131	2	133	2,307	203	2,510	2,438	205	2,643	2,278	197	2,475	160	8	168	150	5	155
Pondicherry	1	....	....	89	2	91	1,866	167	2,033	1,955	169	2,124	1,821	161	1,982	134	8	142	117	4	121
Karaikal	....	....	1	42	....	42	377	32	409	419	32	451	399	32	431	20	....	20	31	1	32
Mahe	....	....	1	....	....	....	23	4	27	23	4	27	22	4	26	1	....	1	0.70	0.16	0.86
Yanam	....	....	1	....	....	....	41	....	41	41	....	41	36	....	36	5	....	5	1.31	....	1.81
1978-79	1	....	3	160	8	168	3,307	157	3,464	3,467	165	3,632	3,353	163	3,516	114	2	116	136.14	5.05	141.19
Pondicherry	1	....	....	134	8	142	2,490	133	2,623	2,624	147	2,765	2,539	139	2,678	85	2	87	101	4	105
Karaikal	....	....	1	20	....	20	731	21	752	751	21	772	730	21	751	21	....	21	33	1	34
Mahe	....	....	1	1	....	1	39	1	40	40	1	41	32	1	33	8	....	8	2	...	2
Yanam	....	....	1	5	....	5	47	2	49	52	2	54	52	2	54	....	....	....	0.14	0.05	0.19

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

8 JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 4 Distribution of Convicts by age-groups

Year/Region	Under 22 years		23 to 40 years		41 to 60 years		Above 60 years		All ages		Total
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1970-71	133	60	433	67	78	6	13	3	661	136	797
1971-72	123	21	337	58	83	18	12	1	555	98	653
1972-73	93	47	298	92	67	7	10	...	468	146	614
1973-74	78	24	248	42	47	3	11	3	384	72	456
1974-75	93	84	332	113	68	10	9	2	502	209	711
1975-76	205	155	415	156	99	9	7	...	726	320	1,046
1976-77	131	53	367	62	83	9	6	1	587	125	712
1977-78	152	53	454	65	158	7	5	...	769	125	894
1977-78											
Pondicherry	105	37	353	56	118	7	5	...	581	100	681
Karaikal	34	16	79	6	29	...	...	...	142	21	163
Mahe	7	1	8	3	7	...	...	...	22	4	26
Yanam	6	...	14	...	4	...	...	...	24	...	24
1978-79	172	13	576	36	293	16	33	2	1,074	67	1,141
Pondicherry	84	9	381	34	166	16	27	2	658	61	719
Karaikal	79	4	180	1	123	...	6	...	388	5	393
Mahe	8	...	14	1	3	...	...	...	25	1	26
Yanam	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	3

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 5 Nature and Length of Sentence of convicts admitted into Jails.

Year/ Region	Not exceeding one month		Above one month but not exceeding six months		Above six months but not exceeding one year		Above one year but not exceeding five years		Above five years but not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation				Sentenced to death		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	For Life		a Term		Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
													Male	Female	Male	Female					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1970-71	360	131	248	4	35	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	661	136	797
1971-72	324	95	210	2	10	...	8	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	555	98	653
1972-73	193	141	214	5	9	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	432	146	578
1973-74	206	70	156	2	10	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	384	72	456
1974-75	233	192	246	17	14	...	6	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	502	209	711
1975-76	323	264	353	56	34	...	13	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	726	320	1,046
1976-77	307	97	235	27	25	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	587	125	712
1977-78	456	57	236	67	55	...	18	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	769	125	894
Pondicherry	348	48	157	51	54	...	18	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	581	100	681
Karaikal	66	6	75	16	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	21	163
Mahe	18	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	4	26
Yanam	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	24
1978-79	833	41	199	13	20	...	20	13	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,074	67	1,141
Pondicherry	483	37	136	11	19	...	19	13	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	658	61	719
Karaikal	329	4	58	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	388	5	393
Mahe	19	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	1	26
Yanam	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

18. 6 Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners

Year	Daily average strength			Number admitted into Hospitals			Daily average Number of sick			Ratio per '000 of average strength					
										of admission to Hospital			Daily average number of sick		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1968-69	193	4	197	77	...	77	35	...	35	398	...	390	181	...	177
1969-70	169	9	178	33	1	34	21	1	22	195	111	191	124	111	123
1970-71	181	7	188	15	...	15	21	1	22	83	...	79	116	143	117
1971-72	115	8	123	9	1	10	22	1	23	78	125	81	191	125	187
1972-73	99	4	103	7	2	9	17	1	18	71	500	87	172	250	176
1973-74	91	4	95	10	1	11	13.5	0.5	14	110	250	116	148	125	147
1974-75	118	8	126	25	...	25	15	1	16	212	...	198	13	126	127
1975-76	158	14	172	33	2	35	21.8	1.5	23.3	209	143	203	138	107	135
1976-77	161	10	171	19	...	19	16.0	1.4	17.4	118	...	111	99	140	102
1977-78	150	5	155	11	...	11	20.3	...	20.3	73	...	71	135	...	131
1977-78															
Pondicherry	117	4	121	9	...	9	18.3	...	18.3	76.9	...	74.4	156.4	...	151.2
Karaikal	31	1	32	1	...	1	2	...	32.2	32.3	...	31.3	64.5	...	62.5
Mahe	0.70	0.16	0.86	1	...	1	...	...	...	1,428.6	...	1,162.8	...	...	...
Yanam	1.31	...	1.31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1978-79	136.14	5.05	141.19	21	...	21	10.8	...	10.8	15.4	...	14.9	7.9	...	7.6
Pondicherry	101	4	105	17	...	17	8.8	...	8.8	168.3	...	161.9	87.1	...	76.2
Karaikal	33	1	34	4	...	4	2	...	2	121.2	...	117.8	60.6	...	58.8
Mahe	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yanam	0.14	0.05	0.19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.7 Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners exclusive of cost of building

Year	Daily average No. of prisoners	Establishment charges [In Rs.]		Dieting and other charges (In Rs.)		Total Expenditure (In Rs.) (Cols. 3+5)	Total cost per head (In Rs.) (Cols. 4+6)
		Total cost	Cost per head	Total cost	Cost per head		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1970-71	222	1,48,155	667	1,24,575	561	2,72,730	1,228
1971-72	123	1,61,348	1,312	86,260	701	2,47,608	2,013
1972-73	103	1,62,889	1,581	77,624	754	2,40,513	2,335
1973-74	95	1,72,104	1,812	89,563	943	2,61,667	2,755
1974-75	126	2,94,032	2,334	1,61,468	1,281	4,55,500	3,615
1975-76	172	3,18,955	1,843	2,04,091	1,187	5,21,046	30,30
1976-77	171	3,57,600	2,091	2,08,734	1,221	5,66,334	3,312
1977-78	155	3,32,391	2,144	1,72,162	1,111	5,04,553	3,255
1978-79	105	3,45,848	2,390	1,54,877	1,098	5,00,725	3,488

Source: Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.8 Property Stolen and Recovered

Year/Region	No. of cases in which property was stolen	No. of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of col. 3 to col. 2	Amount of property stolen (In Rs.)	Amount of property recovered (In Rs.)	Percentage of col. 6 over col. 5.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1970-71	664	320	48	1,24,243	51,304	41
1971-72	599	228	39	1,73,227	75,224	43.43
1972-73	564	299	53	2,01,626	50,225	25
1973-74	770	446	58	2,40,095	1,31,455	55
1974-75	557	228	41	2,24,164	45,949	20
1975-76	863	306	35	4,08,434	80,536	20
1976-77	951	216	23	4,54,080.90	1,61,892.90	36
1977-78	1,761	384	22	12,41,421.00	5,16,770.75	42
1977-78 :						
Pondicherry	1,632	335	20.50	11,87,258.30	4,97,506.05	41.90
Karaikal	111	42	37.84	47,415.70	14,999.70	31.43
Mahe	6	4	66.67	5,210.00	4,310.00	82.73
Yanam	2	3	25.00	1,537.00	55.00	3.58
1978-79	1,830	374	20.4	8,68,362	2,48,076	28.5
1978-79 :						
Pondicherry	1,631	319	19.5	7,86,749	2,22,799	28.3
Karaikal	181	48	26.5	71,803	22,657	31.6
Mahe	8	4	50	6,245	995	15.9
Yanam	10	3	30	3,565	1,625	45.6

Source: Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 9 Fire Statistics

Year / Region	No. of Fire Stations	No. of Fire calls attended	Estimated value of property lost (In Rupees)					
			Total Value	Government	Local Bodies	Private		
						Mainly Industrial	Mainly Residential	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1970-71	3	138	1,66,603	328	125	54,600	73,667	37,873
1971-72	3	148	6,73,531	1,09,988	455	4,090	47,770	5,11,228
1972-73	3	179	12,82,339	3,13,840	87,875	72,450	5,64,720	2,43,444
1973-74	3	165	95,196	7,175	20	4,035	76,370	7,596
1974-75	3	190	1,61,093	1,490	450	1,065	1,50,853	7,235 7,606
1975-76	3	177	3,44,105	439	.....	33,821	1,92,580	1,17,265
1976-77	3	169	98,738	299	10,562	5,355	66,598	15,924
1977-78	3	170	1,58,927	14	11	6	114	25
Pondicherry	2	143	1,28,360	14	7	6	95	21
Karaikal	1	27	30,567	.....	4	...	19	4
Mahe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yanam	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1978-79	3	240	16,59,310	8,50,170	8,540	6,08,345	1,35,610	56,645
1978-79:								
Pondicherry	2	197	16,20,470	8,38,060	8,540	6,08,345	1,16,411	49,114
Karaikal	1	43	38,840	12,110	.....	.....	19,199	7,531
Mahe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yanam	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Source: Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

19. EXCISE

19. 1 Number of Shops Licensed for selling Toddy, Arrack and Liquor.

Year/Region	Toddy shops	Arrack shops	Liquor shops
1	2	3	4
1966	81	23	90
1967	81	23	91
1968	81	14	63
1969	81	15	62
1970	80	16	65
1971	81	49	160
1972	87	72	161
1973	90	74	176
1974	97	80	180
1975	97	77	176
1976	103	87	167
1977	102	88	157
1978	101	86	166*
1978			
Pondicherry	66	61	107
Karaikal	32	19	17
Mahe	3	3	24
Yanam	—	3	18

* Includes wholesale, Retail Shops and Bars.

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

19. EXCISE

Table 19.1 : Presents data regarding number of shops licenced for selling toddy, arrack and liquors.

Table 19.2 : Gives rates of Excise Duty on Liquors.

Table 19.3 : Gives information on consumption of country spirit and liquors.

19 EXCISE

19. 2 Rates of State Excise Duty on Liquors

(In Rupees)

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	As on 1st April						
			1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Country spirit	per litre	8.65	9.65	9.65	9.65	9.65	9.66	9.66
2	Semi rectified country spirit upto 45°	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Liquors (Indian/Foreign)	"	16.80	17.80	17.80	17.80	17.80	21.00	21.00
4	Bottled wine	"	0.21	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
5	Beer	"	0.28	0.38	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

19. 3 Consumption of Country spirits and Liquor

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Country Sprit	K. Lit.	1,759	4,084	4,318	4,778.5	5,262.8	5,727.1	4,346.7
2	Liquors :								
a)	Imported	"	1.8	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.8
b)	Indian Made Spirit	"	3,963.7	1,674.3	2,396.7	1180.2	5,263.7	1,674.9	1,264.7
	Total (a + b)		3,965.5	1,674.7	2,396.9	1,180.6	5,264.6	1,675.4	1,265.5
c)	Imported Beer	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
d)	Indian made beer	"	478.4	408.8	371.9	283.8	1,078.9	658.7	2,368.9
	Total (c + d)	"	478.4	408.8	371.9	283.8	1,078.9	658.7	2,368.9

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

This section gives achievements under the community development programme in respect of each block. On 31st March 1979 there were 3-5/6 block in the State, Pondicherry and a double block, Karaikal Single block, Mahe half block and Yanam one third block. These blocks cover 99.5% of the total area of the State, 100% of villages and 80% of the towns.

Pondicherry Block : The national Extension Service Block. was inaugurated in Pondicherry region in May 1955, with its headquarters at Villinaur. It is a double block with one administrative unit covering an area of 287.5 Sq. km. (111 Sq. miles) with a population of 3,40,240. It consists of the entire Pondicherry region excluding Pondicherry town. This block was converted into a community development block in October 1957, six month ahead of the usual tenure of three years, because of its good progress. From 2nd October 1960 to 1st October 1965, it was in Stage II status. Since 2nd October 1965 it is a post stage II block.

Karaikal Block : The National Extension Service Block in Karaikal was inaugurated in October 1956 with its headquarters at Thirunallar. At present its headquarter is at Thalatheru. This block constitutes the entire Karaikal region including Karaikal town, covering an area of 158.3 Sq. km. (61 sq. miles) with a total population of 73,962. With effect from April 1958 due to revision in the Community Development Programme, it was treated as Stage I block since 1st April 1962 it was a stage II block, and into Post-stage II in April 1967.

Mahe Block : The pre-extension block at Mahe was inaugurated on 1st April 1959. It is only half-a-block with its headquarter at Pallur. This block covers the entire Mahe region with an area and population of 10.4 sq. km. (4sq. miles) and 23,134 respectively. This block entered into Stage I in April 1960 and into Stage II in April 1966. Since 1st April 1972 it is a post stage II block.

Yanam Block : The pre-extension block at Yanam was inaugurated in May 1963. It is one-third block with its headquarters at Yanam. This block covers the entire Yanam region with an area and population of 20.7 sq. km. and 8,291 respectively. On May 1963, it entered into Stage I status and into Stage II in April 1970 and since 31st March 1975 it is Post-stage II block.

Table 20.1 : Shows the staff position as on 31st March 1979.

Table 20.2 : Shows the coverage of community development programme, Pondicherry State.

Table 20.3 : Gives cumulative particulars of Government expenditure and people's contribution upto 31st March 1979

Table 20.4 : Gives Government expenditure on major heads.

Table 20.5 : Gives the physical achievements in block areas.

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20. 1 Staff position as on 31st March 1979

Sl. No.	Designation	Post-Stage II			Stage II	Total
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Black Yanam	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1 a)	Project Executive Officer	1	....	....	....	1
b)	Block Development Officer	....	....	1	1	2
2	Gram Sevak	28	9	5	2	44
3	Gram Sevika	4	2	1	1	8
4	Extension Officer (Agriculture)	2	....	....	....	2
5	Extension Officer (Animal Husbandry)	1	....	....	....	1
6	Veterinary Assistant Surgeon / Veterinary Officer	....	....	....	....	....
7	Extension Officer (Fisheries)	....	1	....	....	1
8	Extension Officer (Co-operative)	....	....	....	....	....
9	Extension Officer (Panchayats)	....	....	....	....	....
10	Extension Officer (Industries)	....	1	....	....	1
11	Social Education Organiser	2	1	1	....	4
12	Mukya Sevika	2	1	....	....	3
13	Extension Officer (Statistics)	1	1	....	....	2
14	Engineering Supervisor J E	2	1	1	....	4
15	Medical Officer					
16	Sanitary Health Inspector					
17	Compounder					
18	Stockmen / Stock Assistant			Nil		
19	Lady Health Visitor / public Health Nurse					
20	Mid-wife / Auxiliary Nurse Mid-wife					
21	Other Technical Staff (specify)					

Source: Bureau of Economics & Statistics, Pondicherry.

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20.2 Coverage of Community Development programmes-Pondicherry State

Sl. No.	Item	As on 31st March 1979
1	2	3
1	Number of Block	3-5/6
	a Post-Stage II Block	3½
	b Stage II Block	1/3
	c Stage I Block	Nil
2	Area covered in sq.Kilometres	477.5
3	Area of the State in sq.Kilometres	480.0
4	Percentage of area covered	99.5
5	No. of villages and towns covered	388 villages & 4 towns
6	No. of total villages and towns	388 villages & 5 towns
7	Percentage of villages and towns covered	villages 100, towns 80
8	Population covered (1971 census)	4,26,936
9	Total population (1971 census)	4,71,707
10	Percentage of population covered	90.5

Source : Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

20.3 Government expenditure and People's contribution upto 31st March 1979

(Rupees in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Blocks	Government expenditure	People's contribution	Total (col. 3 and col. 4)	Percentage of col. 3 to total col. 5	Percentage of col. 4 to total col. 5
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Pondicherry Block	183.66	16.36	200.02	91.92	8.18
2	Karaikal Block	64.86	5.17	70.03	92.62	7.38
3	Mahe Block	18.64	0.57	19.21	97.03	2.97
4	Yanam Block	14.69	0.03	14.72	99.80	0.20
	State	281.85	23.13	303.98	92.72	7.28

Source ; Bureau of Economics & Statistics, Pondicherry.

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20.4 Government Expenditure by Major Heads for the year ending March 1979

[Rupees in Lakhs]

Sl. No.	Major Heads	Fondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Block Headquarters	3.15	2.29	0.88	0.66	6.98
2	Agricultural Development	0.32	0.21	0.07	0.20	0.80
3	Village and Small Industries	0.07	0.02	0.02	.....	0.11
4	Amenities Programme :					
	a Drinking water supply	1.49	.....	0.08	0.06	1.63
	b Other programmes	1.38	2.26	1.17	0.43	5.14
	Total :	6.31	4.78	2.22	1.35	14.66

Source : Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20. 5 Physical Achievements

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	1978-79				Total
			Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 AGRICULTURE:							
A Distribution of Improved seeds :							
	a Paddy	M.T	69.05	197.90	0.90	3.00	270.85
	b Wheat	"	....	....	....	....	....
	c Jowar	"	....	....	....	....	....
	d Maize	"	—	....	....	....	....
	e Ragi	"	....	....	....	....	....
	f Other cereals	"	4.21	....	....	....	4.21
	Total	"	73.26	197.90	0.90	3.00	275.03
Other crops (specify)							
	a All pulses	"	10.09	6.99	0.20	0.77	18.06
	b Cotton	"	14.90	0.30	....	....	15.20
	c Oil seeds	"	....	0.06	....	0.02	0.08
	d Vegetable seeds	"	0.51	0.17	....	....	0.68
	Total	"	25.50	7.52	0.20	0.79	34.01
B Distribution of Fertilizers and Manures :							
1 Chemical fertilizers distributed							
	a All Nitrogen compounds	M.T	5455.60	111.83	3.69	15.00	5685.62
	b All Phosphate compounds	"	1307.00	62.00	1.60	....	1370.66
	c All potasic compounds	"	2119.00	39.19	15.94	2.00	2176.13
	Total	"	8881.00	213.02	21.29	17.00	9132.31
2	Bone meal	"	....	....	0.16	....	0.16
3	Greenmanure seeds	"	80.00	80.00	....	....	160.00
	C Total value of Improved Implements	"	....	....	....	....	....
	D Other Items :						
1 Chemical pesticides distributed M,T							
	a Solid pesticides	"	46.50	43.19	0.19	0.93	90.81
	b Liquid Pesticides	"	....	18.12	0.05	0.32	18.49
2	Compost pits filled	Nos	150	484	13	7.21	1368
3	Fruit trees planted	"	5120	680	1012	4200	11012

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20. 5 Physical Achievements—Contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
II ANIMAL HUSBANDRY :							
1 Improved animal supplied							
a	Bulls	Nos.	.....	19	.....	.....	19
b	Buffaloe bulls	..	.....	480	.....	.....	480
c	Rams	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
d	Bucks (He goats)	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
e	Boars/sows	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total		..	.....	499	.....	.....	499
2 Improved birds supplied :							
a	Baby chicks	Nos.	.....	.....	219	.....	219
b	Cockerels for upgrading	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
c	Others for breeding	..	2500	.....	.....	.....	2500
Total		..	2500	.....	219	.....	2719
3 Hatching eggs supplied							
4 Animals castrated :							
a	Bulls and Buffaloes	..	842	104	.....	40	986
b	Others	..	.....	133	.....	.....	133
Total		..	842	237	.....	40	1119
Animals artificially inseminated :							
a	Cows	..	30720	3490	116	226	34552
b	Buffaloes	..	2126	946	.....	262	3334
Total		..	32846	4436	116	488	37886
6 Preventive Inoculations / Vaccinations done			42700	30476	645	27779	76600
7 New solid pits constructed :			..	.....	.....	.....	.....
III. MINOR IRRIGATION CONSTRUCTED :							
A Additional Area Likely to Be Irrigated by:							
1 Katcha wells constructed							
2	Katcha wells repaired or renovated	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
3	Pucca wells repaired or renovated	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8
4 Tanks constructed							
5 Tanks repaired or renovated							
6	Channels constructed	..	.....	.....	2	.....	2

20 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20. 5 Physical Achievements—Contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
7	Channels repaired or renovated	..	....	....	....	....	....
8	Tube wells constructed	..	217	....	....	....	217
9	Pump sets installed	..	175	....	....	....	175
10	Lift Irrigation		Nos.	....	....	....	....
11	Others (specify) Regulator-cum-Road Bridge		..	....	....	....	....
	Total additional area likely to be irrigated	Hect.	350.00	....	....	....	350.00
B LAND RECLAMATION AND IMPROVEMENT :							
1	Land reclamation		Hect. 31.00	1.47	....	....	32.47
2	Soil conservation						
a	Area contour bounded		Hect. 168.00	....	....	....	168.00
b	Area terraced	..	....	....	1.00	....	1.00
3	Area under dry farming	..	....	....	....	....	....
4	Area under farm forestry	..	....	....	....	....	....
IV VILLAGE AND SMALL INDUSTRIES :							
1	Agro Service centres set up		Nos	....	....	....	....
2	Units set up for reprocessing for agricultural and horticultural purchase	..	6	....	....	....	6
3	Other new small Industries units set up	..	139	....	....	....	139
4	Financial assistance bounded for setting up items at (2) and (3)		Rs. lakhs	7.40	....	....	7.40
V Health and Rural Sanitation :							
1	Pucca latrines constructed		Nos	....	....	173	173
2	Pucca drains constructed		Metres	667	250	....	325
3	Village lanes paved	..	....	....	....	5.13	5.13
4	Smokeless chullahs installed	..	....	....	....	....	....
5	Gobargas plants set up		No.	....	....	....	....
6	Drinking water facilities provided						
a	Wells constructed	..	....	....	....	....	....
b	Wells renovated	..	....	....	....	8	8
c	Handpumps installed	..	—	....	....	—	....
d	Over-head tanks with electric power installed	..	—	—	—	—	....
7	Sterilization performed		No.				
a	Males	..	73	....	....	....	73
b	Females	..	1830	....	....	....	1830

20 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20. 5 Physical Achievements-Contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
VI Social Education :							
Literacy centres started		Nos	....	10	....	....	10
2 Adults made literate	
a Men		..	—	80	....	....	80
b Women		..	—	70	....	....	70
Total			—	150	—	—	150
3 Sewing centres functioning in rural areas							
		No	19	1	6	1	27
4 Women trained in sewing		..	145	24	60	10	239
VII Communications :							
1 New Katcha roads Constructed K M S			3.95	3.71	1.00	8.66
2 Existing Katcha roads improved		..	5.92	6.00	1.50	1.00	14.42
3 Culverts constructed		Nos	....	7	3	3	13
4 Culverts repaired		Nos	....	....	...	....	....

Source : Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

21. FIVE YEAR PLANS

This section deals with financial aspect of Five Year Plans of the Union Territory of Pondicherry.

Table 21.1 : Gives data regarding the Fifth Five Year Plan distribution of plan outlay by heads of development.

Table 21.2 : Shows progress of expenditure by sectors.

21. PLAN EXPEN ITURE

21.1. Fifth Five Year Plan-Distribution of Plan Outlay By Heads of Development

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Heads of Development	Fifth Plan Outlay	Actual Expenditure during fifth plan				Total Expenditure 1974-75 1977-78	Actual Annual Plan expenditure	
			1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78		1978-79	1979-80 *
			4	5	6	7		8	9	10
I	Agriculture and Allied Services :								
a	Agriculture	208.65	32.38	29.65	37.67	37.07	136.77	51.53	48.560
b	Land reforms	44.76	7.94	8.08	8.72	8.68	33.42	8.97	4.364
c	Minor Irrigation	143.88	31.99	21.18	24.14	34.15	111.46	35.85	64.300
d	Soil and water conservation	30.99	4.82	3.63	2.77	4.29	15.51	3.88	6.390
e	Animal Husbandry	81.00	4.42	7.29	8.79	17.29	37.79	26.00	22.649
f	Dairy Development	7.47	1.55	1.86	2.98	2.80	9.19	3.63	6.000
g	Fisheries	173.01	25.17	28.91	23.42	21.12	98.62	18.78	38.797
h	Community Development and panchayats	137.25	21.72	24.95	20.98	29.33	96.98	40.63	37.210
i	Special programme for Rural Development								10.000
	TOTAL I	827.00	129.99	125.55	129.47	154.73	539.74	189.17	238.370
	II Co-operation	41.30	3.03	5.85	3.61	5.25	17.74	38.19	35.370
	III Irrigation Flood Control & Power								
a	Medium Irrigation	75.74	8.06	9.12	10.48	18.13	46.71	17.64	18.950
b	Flood Control	79.55	11.24	11.11	19.11	21.06	62.52	23.05	32.100
c	Power	243.08	21.45	44.25	51.15	73.79	200.64	90.93	95.660
	TOTAL -- III	398.37	40.75	64.48	90.74	112.98	308.95	131.62	146.610
	IV Industry and Minerals								
a	Large and medium industries	70.07	18.26	12.25	16.96	30.55	78.02	29.42	70.950
b	Villages and small Industries excluding handlooms	93.92	5.77	8.45	20.53	17.59	52.34	23.69	33.980
c	Handlooms and power looms	25.00	0.68	2.29	6.15	8.72	17.84	10.75	12.150
	TOTAL IV	188.99	24.71	22.99	43.64	56.86	148.20	63.86	117.080

21. PLAN EXPENDITURE

21. 1. Fifth Five Year Plan-Distribution of Plan Out Lay by Heads of Development (Contd.)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
V Transport and Communications									
a	Ports	21.72	4.68	3.76	2.71	6.66	17.79	3.49	3.210
b	Roads and Bridges	21970	34.14	46.42	56.88	58.37	195.81	53.21	82.630
c	Road Transport	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	4.570
d	Tourism	25.57	1.94	2.11	10.75	8.23	23.03	11.74	6.883
TOTAL V		266.99	40.74	52.29	70.34	73.26	236.63	69.44	97.293
VI Social and Community Services									
a	General Education	414.41	35.00	49.17	78.93	97.23	260.38	134.71	88.320
b	Art and Culture	16.72	1.83	2.39	3.02	4.30	11.54	5.16	8.030
c	Technical Education	14.85	3.96	3.11	2.52	4.10	13.69	3.89	3.050
d	Medical & Public Health (excluding E.S.I)	147.02	16.04	27.02	23.12	29.34	100.52	43.46	38.011
e	Sewage and Water supply	286.18	37.25	46.94	77.50	81.78	243.47	75.61	62.810
f	Housing (excluding Police Housing)	240.15	35.49	27.16	61.41	68.89	192.95	76.85	37.703
g	Police Housing	71.06	1.14	14.99	19.93	20.00	56.06	19.95	19.980
h	Urban Development	172.74	15.59	29.82	40.67	35.92	122.00	41.12	49.208
i	Information and Publicity	14.53	2.41	2.39	2.73	3.86	11.39	4.58	4.315
j	Labour and Labour Welfare.	29.77	1.33	3.48	4.88	8.60	18.29	9.57	8.126
k	Welfare of Scheduled caste and Scheduled Tribes and other Backward classes	158.10	26.03	23.56	29.87	39.98	119.44	47.46	44.410
l	Social Welfare	37.75	2.64	4.09	6.33	9.45	22.51	13.66	6.580
m	Nutrition	30.08	5.55	3.22	4.64	5.81	19.22	8.24	8.670
TOTAL - VI		1633.41	184.26	237.34	360.55	409.31	1191.46	484.26	429.213
VII Economic Services									
a	Secretarial Economic Service	6.84	.....	0.30	1.61	1.75	3.66	2.49	0.404
b	Other Economic Services	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
i)	Statistics	9.99	0.51	0.69	1.53	1.74	4.47	2.01	2.210
ii)	Weights and measures	10.00	1.02	3.33	1.34	2.48	8.17	2.13	0.140
Total - VII		26.83	1.53	4.32	4.48	5.97	16.30	6.63	2.754
VIII General Services									
a	Stationery and Printing	21.33	.....	1.99	2.48	2.20	6.67	2.57	3.330
b	Public Works	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.69	17.430
TOTAL - VIII		21.33	.....	1.99	2.48	2.20	6.67	7.26	20.760
GRAND TOTAL		3,404.22	425.01	514.81	705.31	820.56	2,465.69	990.43	1,087.450

* Provisional

Source: planning and Research Department, Pondicherry.

21. PLAN EXPENDITURE

21. 2 Fifth Five Year Plan Progress of Expenditure By Sectors

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Major Heads of Development	Fifth Plan Out lay	Actual Expenditure				Total Expenditure 1974-75 1977-78	Percentage to Col.8 of Col.3	Actual Annual Plan Expenditure	
			1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78			1978-79	1979-80*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I	Agriculture and Allied Services	827.00	129.99	125.55	129.47	154.73	539.74	65.26	189.17	238.370
II	Co-operation	41.30	3.03	5.85	3.61	5.25	17.74	42.95	38.19	35.370
III	Irrigation Flood control and Power	398.37	40.75	64.48	90.74	112.93	308.95	77.55	131.62	146.610
IV	Industry and minerals	183.99	21.71	22.99	43.54	56.96	148.20	73.42	63.86	117.080
V	Transport and Communications	206.99	40.74	52.29	70.34	73.28	236.63	88.63	69.44	97.293
VI	Social and Community Services	1,633.41	184.26	237.34	360.55	409.31	1,191.46	72.94	484.26	429.213
VII	Economic Services	26.83	1.53	4.32	4.48	5.97	16.30	60.75	6.63	2.754
VIII	General Services	21.33	...	1.99	2.48	2.20	6.67	31.27	7.26	20.760
GRAND TOTAL		3404.22	425.01	514.81	705.31	820.56	2465.69	72.43	990.43	1087.450

* Provisional

Source : Planning and Research Department, Pondicherry.

22. MISCELLANEOUS

Table 22.1 : Gives the region wise number of Printing Presses in the State.

Table 22.2 : Gives the number of books and periodicals printed in the various presses in this State.

Table 22.3 : Shows the number of cinema theatres and total seating capacity.

22. MISCELLANEOUS

22. 1 Number of Printing Presses

Sl. No.	Region/State	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1. Pondicherry	37	40	48	50	51	54	53	53	48	45
2. Karaikal	9	9	8	8	9	10	10	10	9	11
3. Mahe	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Yanam	1	1	1	1	.....	2	2	2	2	2
	Total	49	52	59	60	61	67	66	66	60	59

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

22 MISCELLANEOUS

22. 2 Number of books and Periodicals Printed.

Sl. No.	Language of the Publications	1974		1975		1976		1977		1978		1979	
		Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	French	12	25	18	24	10	26	9	25	23	13	8	3
2	English	48	46	41	42	33	41	52	93	253	72	61	27
3	Other Foreign Languages	7	9	5	4	4	3	3	3	6	4	9	1
4	Tamil	13	13	7	9	2	9	16	11	9	13	31	6
5	Telugu	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
6	Kannada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Malayalam	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Hindi	8	28	6	28	3	29	8	29	6	30	3	4
9	Other Indian languages	20	14	7	16	3	16	2	14	3	10	16	3
	Total	108	135	84	123	55	124	90	176	310	143	128	45

Source: Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

21. PLAN EXPENDITURE

21.1. Fifth Five Year Plan-Distribution of Plan Out Lay by Heads of Development (Contd.)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
V Transport and Communications									
a	Ports	21.72	4.66	3.76	2.71	6.66	17.79	3.49	3.210
b	Roads and Bridges	2197.6	34.14	46.42	56.88	58.37	195.81	53.21	82.630
c	Road Transport	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	4.570
d	Tourism	23.57	1.94	2.11	10.75	8.23	23.03	11.74	6.883
TOTAL V		266.99	40.74	52.29	70.34	73.26	236.63	69.44	97.293
VI Social and Community Services									
a	General Education	414.41	35.00	49.17	78.93	97.28	260.38	134.71	88.320
b	Art and Culture	16.72	1.83	2.39	3.02	4.30	11.54	5.16	8.030
c	Technical Education	14.85	3.96	3.11	2.52	4.10	13.69	3.89	3.050
d	Medical & Public Health (excluding E.S.I)	147.02	16.04	27.02	28.12	29.34	100.52	43.46	38.011
e	Sewage and Water supply	286.18	37.25	46.94	77.50	81.78	243.47	75.61	62.810
f	Housing (excluding Police Housing)	240.15	35.49	27.16	61.41	68.89	192.95	76.85	37.703
g	Police Housing	71.06	1.14	14.99	19.93	20.00	56.06	19.95	19.980
h	Urban Development	172.74	15.59	29.82	40.67	35.92	122.00	41.12	49.208
i	Information and Publicity	14.53	2.41	2.39	2.73	3.86	11.39	4.58	4.315
j	Labour and Labour Welfare.	29.77	1.33	3.48	4.88	8.60	18.29	9.57	8.126
k	Welfare of Scheduled caste and Scheduled Tribes and other Backward classes	158.10	26.03	23.56	29.87	39.98	119.44	47.46	44.410
l	Social Welfare	37.75	2.64	4.09	6.33	9.45	22.51	13.66	6.580
m	Nutrition	30.08	5.55	3.22	4.64	5.81	19.22	8.24	8.670
TOTAL - VI		1633.41	194.26	237.34	360.55	409.31	1191.46	484.26	429.213
VII Economic Services									
a	Secretarial Economic Service	6.84	.....	0.30	1.61	1.75	3.66	2.49	0.404
b	Other Economic Services	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
i)	Statistics	9.99	0.51	0.69	1.53	1.74	4.47	2.01	2.210
ii)	Weights and measures	10.00	1.02	3.33	1.34	2.48	8.17	2.13	0.140
Total - VII		26.83	1.53	4.32	4.48	5.97	16.30	6.63	2.754
VIII General Services									
a	Stationery and Printing	21.33	.....	1.99	2.48	2.20	6.67	2.57	3.330
b	Public Works	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.69	17.430
TOTAL - VIII		21.33	.....	1.99	2.48	2.20	6.67	7.26	20.760
GRAND TOTAL		3,404.22	425.01	514.81	705.31	820.56	2,465.69	990.43	1,087.450

* Provisional

Source: Planning and Research Department, Pondicherry.

21. PLAN EXPENDITURE

21. 2 Fifth Five Year Plan Progress of Expenditure By Sectors

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Major Heads of Development	Fifth Plan Out lay	Actual Expenditure				Total Expenditure 1974-75 1977-78	Percentage to Col.8 of Col.3	Actual Annual Plan Expenditure	
			1974-75	1976-76	1976-77	1977-78			1978-79	1979-80*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I	Agriculture and Allied Services	827.00	129.99	125.55	129.47	154.73	539.74	65.26	189.17	238.370
II	Co-operation	41.30	3.03	5.85	3.61	5.25	17.74	42.95	38.19	35.370
III	Irrigation Flood control and Power	398.37	40.75	64.48	90.74	112.93	308.95	77.55	131.62	146.610
IV	Industry and minerals	193.99	24.71	22.09	43.54	56.86	148.20	78.42	63.86	117.080
V	Transport and Communications	206.99	40.74	52.29	70.34	73.28	236.63	88.63	69.44	97.293
VI	Social and Community Services	1,633.41	184.26	237.34	360.55	409.31	1191.46	72.94	484.16	429,213
VII	Economic Services	26.83	1.53	4.32	4.48	5.97	16.30	60.75	6.63	2,754
VIII	General Services	21.33	.....	1.99	2.48	2.20	6.67	31.27	7.26	20.760
GRAND TOTAL		3404.22	425.01	514.81	705.31	820.56	2465.69	72.43	990.43	1087.450

* Provisional

Source : Planning and Research Department, Pondicherry.

22. MISCELLANEOUS

Table 22.1 : Gives the region wise number of Printing Presses in the State.

Table 22.2 : Gives the number of books and periodicals printed in the various presses in this State.

Table 22.3 : Shows the number of cinema theatres and total seating capacity.

22. MISCELLANEOUS

22. 1 Number of Printing Presses

Sl. No.	Region/State	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1. Pondicherry	37	40	48	50	51	54	53	53	48	45
2. Karaikal	9	9	8	8	9	10	10	10	9	11
3. Mahe	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Yanam	1	1	1	1	.....	2	2	2	2	2
	Total	49	52	59	60	61	67	66	66	60	59

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

22 MISCELLANEOUS

22. 2 Number of books and Periodicals Printed.

Sl. No.	Language of the Publications	1974		1975		1976		1977		1978		1979	
		Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	French	12	25	18	24	10	26	9	25	23	13	8	3
2	English	48	46	41	42	33	41	52	93	253	72	61	27
3	Other Foreign Languages	7	9	5	4	4	3	3	3	6	4	9	1
4	Tamil	13	13	7	9	2	9	16	11	9	13	31	6
5	Telugu	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
6	Kannada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Malayalam	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Hindi	8	28	6	28	3	29	8	29	6	30	3	4
9	Other Indian languages	20	14	7	16	3	16	2	14	3	10	16	3
	Total	108	135	84	123	55	124	90	176	310	143	128	45

Source: Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

22 MISCELLANEOUS

22. 3 Number of Cinema Theatres and Total Seating Capacity

Sl. No.	Region/Description	1974		1975		1976		1977		1978		1979	
		Number	No. of seats	Number	No. of seats	Number	No. of seats	Number	No. of seats	Number	No. of seats	Number	No. of seats
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	14	15
I Pondicherry													
	Permanent theatres	19	16,103	19	15,910	19	15,910	20	16,481	20	16,481	20	16,505
	Touring Theatres	13	8,494	14	9,333	14	9,349	21	13,777	16	10,655	18	11,718
II Karaikal													
	Permanent theatres	4	3,247	4	3,247	4	3,247	4	3,207	4	3,207	4	3,207
	Touring Theatres	4	2,734	4	2,711	3	2,052	4	2,672	3	1,882	2	1,242
III Mahe													
	Permanent Theatres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Touring Theatres	1	500	1	500	1	510	1	510	1	510	1	510
IV Yanam													
	Permanent Theatres	1	650	1	620	1	620	1	620	2	1,340	2	1,340
	Touring Theatres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
V GRAND Total (I+II+III+IV)													
	Permanent Theatres	24	20,000	24	19,777	24	19,777	25	20,308	26	21,028	26	21,052
	Touring Theatres	18	11,728	19	12,544	18	11,912	26	16,959	20	13,047	21	43,470
	Total (V)	42	31,728	43	32,321	42	31,689	51	37,267	46	34,075	47	34,522

Source: Additional district Magistrate, Pondicherry.

APPENDIX—III**Agricultural Census 1970-71**

This section devoted to various characteristics of operational holding as per the Agricultural Census 1970-71. It furnishes data relating to the whole of the Union territory of Pondicherry.

Table I : Gives the number of area of operational holdings according to size-i.e., individual holdings and joint holdings and total holdings.

Table II : provides information on distribution of holding according to irrigation status.

Table III A and III B : give the distribution of holdings according to tenancy status and distribution of holdings—wholly taken on rent.

Table IV provides information on area under different land uses.

Table V and VI gives the area irrigated—Source wise and area under principal crops.

AGRICULTURAL CENSUS 1970-71
UNION TERRITORY OF PONDICHERRY

TABLE-I

Number and Area of Operational holding according to size (Area in Ha)

Sl. No.	Size Class (Ha)	Individual holdings		Joint holdings		Total holdings	
		Number	Area	Number	Area	Number	Area
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Below 0.5	16,483	3,866	....	....	16,483	3,866
2	0.5-1.0	5,776	4,096	....	....	5,776	4,096
3	1.0-2.0	3,959	5,592	....	....	3,959	5,592
4	2.0-3.0	1,636	4,038	....	....	1,636	4,038
5	3.0-4.0	807	2,810	1	4	808	2,814
6	4.0-5.0	459	2,052	2	9	461	2,061
7	5.0-10.0	865	6,080	3	21	868	6,101
8	10.0-20.0	273	3,929	1	17	274	3,946
9	20.0-30.0	57	1,331	....	....	57	1,331
10	30.0-40.0	25	870	....	....	25	870
11	40.0-50.0	6	264	....	....	6	264
12	50.0 and above	6	367	....	....	6	367
	Total	30,352	32,295	7	51	30,359	35,346

Source : Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry

AGRICULTURAL CENSUS 1970-71

TABLE-II

Distribution of holdings according to irrigation status

(Area in Ha.)

Sl. No.	Size Class (Ha)	Total holdings		Wholly irrigated holdings		Wholly unirrigated holdings		Partly irrigated holdings		
		No.	Area	No.	Area	No.	Area	No.	Total area	irrigated Area
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Below 0.5	16,483	3,866	10,925	2,549	4,652	899	906	217	121
2	0.5-1.0	5,776	4,096	4,143	2,774	1,088	675	545	354	220
3	1.0-2.0	3,959	5,592	2,762	3,666	545	632	652	820	578
4	2.0-3.0	1,636	4,038	1,100	2,538	149	292	387	848	647
5	3.0-4.0	808	2,814	516	1,652	59	175	233	692	560
6	4.0-5.0	461	2,061	270	1,104	43	167	148	579	459
7	5.0-10.5	868	6,101	415	2,615	53	269	400	2,460	2,031
8	10.0-20.0	274	3,946	109	1,321	7	33	158	1,900	1,653
9	20.0-30.0	57	1,331	16	202	2	46	40	833	745
10	30.0-40.0	25	870	5	121	...	...	20	592	500
11	40.0-50.0	6	264	1	48	...	...	5	179	141
12	50 and above	6	367	2	87	...	...	4	193	161
Total		30,359	35,346	20,263	18,677	6,598	3,178	3,498	9,667	7,816

Source : Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

AGRICULTURAL CENSUS 1970-71

TABLE-III-A

Distribution of Holdings According to Tenancy status

(Area in Ha.)

Sl. No.	Size Class (Ha)	Total holdings		Wholly owned and self operated holdings		Partly owned and partly rented holdings break up of area rented from others for						
		No.	Area	No.	Area	No.	Area owned	Area taken on rent	Fixed money	Fixed produce	Share of produce	Other terms
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	13	13
1	Below 0.5	16,483	3,866	13,032	3,072	273	43	38	11	18	7	2
2	0.5-1.0	5,776	4,096	4,350	3,072	334	132	111	29	67	12	3
3	1.0-2.0	3,959	5,592	2,674	3,759	499	377	337	57	234	40	6
4	2.0-3.0	1,536	4,038	966	2,381	343	416	439	57	337	33	12
5	3.0-4.0	808	2,814	455	1,592	211	361	359	60	265	23	1
6	4.0-5.0	461	2,061	246	1,103	142	310	321	65	228	17	11
7	5.0-10.0	368	6,101	411	2,903	295	1,015	1,061	160	824	35	32
8	10.0-20.0	274	3,946	127	1,759	103	730	809	57	682	43	27
9	20.0-30.0	57	1,331	26	537	24	357	248	18	230	.....	.....
10	30.0-40.0	25	870	7	239	13	219	243	11	229	1	2
11	40.0-50.0	6	264	.....	.....	4	62	123	.....	121	.....	2
12	50 and above	6	367	1	60	5	148	169	.....	169	.....	.....
Total		30,359	35,346	22,293	20,467	2,246	4,160	4,248	515	3,424	211	98

Source: Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

AGRICULTURAL CENSUS 1970-71

TABLE-III-B

Distribution of holdings—Wholly taken on rent

(Area in Ha.)

Sl. No.	Size Class (Ha)	Total holdings		Total holdings taken on rent		Terms on which taken on rent for							
		No.	Area	No.	Area	Fixed money		Fixed produce		Share of produce		Other terms	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Below 0.5	16,483	3,866	3,178	713	1,383	276	1,489	365	187	44	119	28
2	0.5 - 1.0	5,778	4,096	1,092	781	268	187	712	513	63	45	49	36
3	1.0 - 2.0	3,959	5,592	786	1,119	119	163	564	810	47	68	56	78
4	2.0 - 3.0	1,636	4,038	327	802	27	63	261	643	17	40	22	56
5	3.0 - 4.0	806	2,814	142	502	9	30	123	404	7	25	13	43
6	4.0 - 5.0	461	2,061	74	327	6	30	61	265	4	18	3	14
7	5.0 - 10.0	868	6,101	162	1,132	18	125	127	897	...	...	17	110
8	10.0-20.0	274	3,946	44	648	5	73	35	503	1	18	3	54
9	20.0-30.0	57	1,331	8	189	...	...	7	167	...	...	1	22
10	30.0-40.0	25	870	5	169	...	...	5	169	...	...	...	...
11	40.0-50.0	6	264	2	89	...	...	2	89	...	...	...	...
12	50.0 and above	6	367	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		30,359	35,346	5,820	6,471	1,835	947	3,376	4,825	326	258	283	441

Source : Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

AGRICULTURAL CENSUS 1970-71

TABLE-IV

Area Under different land uses

(Area in Ha.)

Sl.No.	Size Class (Ha.)	Total No.	Holdings area	Not area sown	Current fallows	Net cultivated area (5)+(6)=7	Other un-cultivated land excluding fallow lands	Fallow land other than current fallow	Culturable waste land	Not available for cultivation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Below 0.5	16,483	3,866	3,665	72	3,737	37	3	18	71
2	0.5 — 1.0	5,776	4,096	3,803	107	3,910	74	6	28	78
3	1.0 — 2.0	3,959	5,592	5,118	107	5,225	165	8	65	129
4	2.0 — 3.0	1,636	4,038	3,678	95	3,773	110	5	49	101
5	3.0 — 4.0	808	2,814	2,519	88	2,607	86	6	46	69
6	4.0 — 5.0	461	2,061	1,840	42	1,882	79	....	39	61
7	5.0 — 10.0	868	6,101	5,344	123	5,467	259	12	183	180
8	10.0 — 20.0	274	3,946	3,254	109	3,363	223	21	149	190
9	20.0 — 30.0	57	1,331	1,081	15	1,096	80	3	79	73
10	30.0 — 40.0	25	870	713	9	722	37	15	47	49
11	40.0 — 50.0	6	264	227	3	230	14	....	7	13
12	50.0 and above	6	367	280	18	298	20	....	42	7
Total		30,359	35,346	31,522	788	32,310	1,184	79	752	1,021

Source: Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

AGRICULTURAL CENSUS 1970-71

TABLE-V

Area Irrigated-Source Wise

[Area in Ha.]

Sl. No.	Size Class (Ha)	Total holdings		Area irrigated by				Other Sources	Total area irrigated
		Number	Area	Canals	Tanko	Tubewells	wells		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Below 0.5	16,483	3,866	528	752	1,366	....	24	2,670
2	0.5-1.0	5,776	4,096	809	806	1,362	....	17	2,094
3	1.0-2.0	3,959	5,592	1,427	1,029	1,761	....	37	4,244
4	2.0-3.0	1,636	4,038	1,107	777	1,193	....	18	3,185
5	3.0-4.0	808	2,814	940	481	780	....	11	2,212
6	4.0-5.0	481	2,061	644	278	635	....	6	1,563
7	5.0-10.0	868	6,101	2,139	846	648	....	13	4,646
8	10.0-20.0	274	3,946	1,780	444	736	....	14	2,974
9	20.0-30.0	57	1,331	733	60	153	....	1	947
10	30.0-40.0	25	870	550	33	37	....	1	621
11	40.0-50.0	6	264	183	6	....	....	....	189
12	50.0 and above	6	367	209	....	39	....	....	248
	Total	30,359	35,346	11,139	5,512	9,710	....	132	26,493

Source: Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

AGRICULTURAL CENSUS 1970-71

TABLE-VI

Area under principal crops

(Area in Ha.)

Sl. No.	Size Class (Ha.)	Area under													
		Total holdings		Gross cropped area		Paddy		Ragi		Cumbu		Other millets		Pulses	
		No.	Area	I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Below 0.5	16,483	3,866	4,225	1,389	2,919	67	248	6	192	119	3	40	...	188
2	0.5 - 1.0	5,776	4,096	4,708	1,326	3,304	41	318	10	208	100	3	55	...	274
3	1.0 - 2.0	3,959	5,592	6,605	1,703	4,828	61	335	14	203	163	5	72	...	453
4	2.0 - 3.0	1,636	4,038	4,905	1,147	3,663	1	209	12	166	95	2	34	...	366
5	3.0 - 4.0	808	2,814	3,284	757	2,532	2	137	2	105	42	1	28	...	267
6	4.0 - 5.0	461	2,061	2,370	636	1,719	3	127	4	93	57	1	19	...	188
7	5.0 - 10.0	868	6,101	6,774	1,694	5,254	3	255	8	192	64	3	24	1	686
8	10.0 - 20.0	274	3,946	4,146	1,100	3,466	5	121	4	75	36	2	19	...	520
9	20.0 - 30.0	57	1,331	1,244	442	1,137	1	11	2	11	11	...	1	...	185
10	30.0 - 40.0	25	870	871	3	832	...	...	...	...	5	...	4	...	161
11	40.0 - 50.0	6	264	277	119	275	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	69
12	50.0 and above	6	367	335	112	326	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	43
	Total	30,359	25,346	39,744	10,777	30,255	184	1,763	62	1,306	684	20	298	1	3,400

Source : Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

AGRICULTURAL CENSUS, 1970-71

TABLE-VI (Contd)

Area under principal crops

(Area in Ha)

Sl.	Size Class (Ha.)	Area under															
		Sugarcane		Coconut		Fruits		Groundnut		Cotton		Gingelly		Vegetables		Other Non Food Crops	
		I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U
11	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
11	Below 0.5	151	....	....	480	10	125	504	73	1	26	16	84	162	27	19	154
22	0.5-1.0	154	....	2	265	12	178	530	102	4	33	17	76	130	11	26	183
33	1.0-2.0	240	....	....	208	14	135	696	143	6	41	23	116	172	25	23	282
44	2.0-3.0	207	....	....	132	12	67	491	115	4	38	14	65	113	23	24	199
55	3.0-4.0	141	....	....	81	9	27	273	48	1	21	9	42	63	13	13	184
66	4.0-5.0	146	....	....	52	8	50	299	68	2	21	6	35	32	3	7	136
77	5.0-10.0	246	....	....	183	26	77	525	170	2	44	12	93	131	12	27	280
88	10.0-20.0	149	....	....	98	12	48	233	53	1	37	6	55	73	7	8	227
99	20.0-30.0	22	....	....	73	1	23	41	16	....	1	1	1	18	3	2	120
100	30.0-40.0	7	—	....	41	....	13	27	1	....	....	....	35	5	3	....	87
111	40.0-50.0	....	....	....	5	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	20
122	50.0 and above	5	....	....	8	—	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61
	Total	1,568	....	2	1,626	104	743	3,553	789	21	262	104	619	899	127	149	1,938

I = Irrigated

U = Unirrigated

Source: Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry,

AGRICULTURAL CENSUS 1970-71

TABLE-IV

Area Under different land uses

(Area in Ha.)

Sl.No.	Size Class (Ha.)	Total No.	Holdings area	Not area sown	Current fallows	Net cultivated area (5)+(6)=7	Other un-cultivated land excluding fallow lands	Fallow land other than current fallow	Culturable waste land	Not available for cultivation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Below 0.5	16,483	3,866	3,665	72	3,737	37	3	18	71
2	0.5 — 1.0	5,776	4,096	3,803	107	3,910	74	6	28	78
3	1.0 — 2.0	3,959	5,592	5,118	107	5,225	165	8	65	129
4	2.0 — 3.0	1,636	4,038	3,678	95	3,773	110	5	49	101
5	3.0 — 4.0	808	2,814	2,519	88	2,607	86	6	46	69
6	4.0 — 5.0	461	2,061	1,840	42	1,882	79	....	39	61
7	5.0 — 10.0	868	6,101	5,344	123	5,467	259	12	183	180
8	10.0 — 20.0	274	3,946	3,254	109	3,363	223	21	149	190
9	20.0 — 30.0	57	1,331	1,081	15	1,096	80	3	79	73
10	30.0 — 40.0	25	870	713	9	722	37	15	47	49
11	40.0 — 50.0	6	264	227	3	230	14	....	7	13
12	50.0 and above	6	367	280	18	298	20	....	42	7
Total		30,359	35,346	31,522	788	32,310	1,184	79	752	1,021

Source: Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

AGRICULTURAL CENSUS 1970-71

TABLE-V

Area Irrigated-Source Wise

[Area in Ha.]

Sl. No.	Size Class (Ha)	Total holdings		Area irrigated by				Total irrigated area	
		Number	Area	Canals	Tanko	Tubewells	wells		Other Sources
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Below 0.5	16,483	3,866	528	752	1,366	....	24	2,670
2	0.5-1.0	5,776	4,096	809	806	1,362	....	17	2,094
3	1.0-2.0	3,959	5,592	1,427	1,029	1,761	....	27	4,244
4	2.0-3.0	1,636	4,038	1,197	777	1,193	....	18	3,185
5	3.0-4.0	808	2,814	940	481	780	....	11	2,212
6	4.0-5.0	461	2,061	644	278	635	....	6	1,563
7	5.0-10.0	868	6,101	2,139	846	648	....	13	4,646
8	10.0-20.0	274	3,946	1,780	444	736	....	14	2,974
9	20.0-30.0	57	1,331	733	60	153	....	1	947
10	30.0-40.0	25	870	550	23	37	....	1	621
11	40.0-50.0	6	264	183	6	....	....	....	189
12	50.0 and above	6	367	209	....	39	....	....	248
	Total	30,359	35,346	11,139	5,512	9,710	....	132	26,493

Source : Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

AGRICULTURAL CENSUS 1970-71

TABLE-VI

Area under principal crops

(Area in Ha.)

Sl. No.	Size Class (Ha.)	Area under													
		Total holdings		Gross cropped area		Paddy		Ragi		Cumbu		Other millets		Pulses	
		No.	Area	I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Below 0.5	16,483	3,866	4,225	1,389	2,919	67	248	6	192	119	3	40	....	188
2	0.5 - 1.0	5,776	4,096	4,708	1,326	3,304	41	318	10	208	100	3	53	....	274
3	1.0 - 2.0	3,959	5,592	6,605	1,703	4,828	61	335	14	203	153	5	72	....	453
4	2.0 - 3.0	1,638	4,038	4,905	1,147	3,663	1	209	12	166	95	2	34	....	366
5	3.0 - 4.0	808	2,814	3,284	757	2,532	2	137	2	105	42	1	28	....	267
6	4.0 - 5.0	461	2,061	2,370	636	1,719	3	127	4	93	57	1	19	....	188
7	5.0 - 10.0	868	6,101	6,774	1,694	5,254	3	255	8	192	64	3	24	1	686
8	10.0 - 20.0	274	3,946	4,146	1,100	3,466	5	121	4	75	36	2	10	....	520
9	20.0 - 30.0	57	1,331	1,244	442	1,137	1	11	2	11	11	....	1	....	185
10	30.0 - 40.0	25	870	871	3	832	....	....	....	....	5	....	6	....	161
11	40.0 - 50.0	6	264	277	119	275	....	....	....	....	2	....	6	....	69
12	50.0 and above	6	367	335	112	326	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	43
	Total	30,359	35,346	39,744	10,777	30,255	184	1,762	62	1,306	684	20	293	1	3,400

Source : Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

AGRICULTURAL CENSUS, 1970-71

TABLE-VI (Contd)

Area under principal crops

(Area in Ha)

Sl.	Size Class (Ha.)	Area under															
		Sugarcane		Coconut		Fruits		Groundnut		Cotton		Gingelly		Vegetables		Other Non Food Crops	
		I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U
1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Below 0.5	151	...	...	480	10	125	504	73	1	26	16	84	162	27	19	154
2	0.5-1.0	154	...	2	265	12	178	530	102	4	33	17	76	130	11	26	183
3	1.0-2.0	240	...	...	208	14	135	696	143	6	41	23	116	172	25	23	282
4	2.0-3.0	207	...	...	132	12	67	491	115	4	38	14	65	113	23	24	199
5	3.0-4.0	141	...	...	81	9	27	273	48	1	21	9	42	63	13	13	184
6	4.0-5.0	146	...	...	52	8	50	299	68	2	21	6	35	32	3	7	136
7	5.0-10.0	346	...	...	183	26	77	525	170	2	44	12	93	131	12	27	380
8	10.0-20.0	149	...	...	98	12	48	233	53	1	37	6	55	73	7	8	227
9	20.0-30.0	22	...	...	73	1	23	41	16	...	1	1	1	18	3	2	125
10	30.0-40.0	7	—	...	41	...	13	27	1	...	...	...	35	5	3	...	87
11	40.0-50.0	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	20
12	50.0 and above	5	...	...	8	—	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
Total		1,568	...	2	1,626	104	743	3,553	789	21	262	104	619	899	127	149	1,988

I = Irrigated

U = Unirrigated

Source: Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

Metric System of Weight and Measures—Simple Conversion Table

I. WEIGHT :

1. Tons to Metric Tones	Tones	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	M. Tones	1.02	2.03	3.05	4.06	5.08	6.10	7.11	8.13	9.14	10.16
2. Pounds (av) to kilograms	Pounds	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Kilograms	0.45	0.91	1.36	1.81	2.27	2.72	3.18	3.63	4.08	4.54
3. Tolas to Grams	Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Grams	11.35	23.33	34.99	46.66	58.32	69.98	81.65	93.31	104.97	116.64
4. Seers to Kilograms	Seers	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Kilograms	0.93	1.87	2.80	3.75	4.67	5.60	6.53	7.48	8.40	9.33
5. Maunds to Quintals	Maunds	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Quintals	0.37	4.19	0.75	1.12	1.87	2.24	2.61	2.99	3.36	3.7

II. LENGTH :

1. Miles to Kilometres	Miles	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Kilometres	1.61	3.22	4.83	6.44	8.05	9.66	11.27	12.87	14.48	16.09
2. Yards to Metres	Yards	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Metres	0.91	1.83	2.74	3.66	4.57	5.49	6.40	7.32	8.23	9.14
3. Inches to Millimetres	Inches	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Millimetres	25.40	50.80	76.20	101.60	127.00	152.40	177.80	203.20	228.60	254.00
	Inches										11
	Millimetres										279.49	304.80

III. AREA :

1. Acres to Hectares	Acres	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Hectares	0.40	0.81	1.21	1.62	2.02	2.43	2.83	3.24	3.64
2. Square Yards to Square Metres	S. Yards	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	S. Metres	0.84	1.67	2.51	3.34	4.18	5.02	5.855	6.69	7.53

IV. CAPACITY :

1. Gallons (Imperial) to Litres	Gallons	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Litres	4.55	9.09	13.64	18.18	22.73	27.28	31.822	36.37	40.91

National Systems Unit,

